

Butleigh Overseers of the Poor
Disbursements 1762 - 1804

Comprising Fiches D/P/butl. 13/2/4 and 13/2/5 Pages are numbered and a note in the first page states 'Received of **C. Dyer** two ancient overseers books - April 14th [18]96 **G. W. Berkeley**

Page 1

Butleigh Vestry Book June y^e 27: 1762

Tho^s Periam -- 1772 --

Page 2

March 31st 1775

It is agreed at a Vestry held to surrender late **Hump: Vearings** lease to **W^m Isaac** his grandson by the consent of **W^m Isaac** his father as to the right the Parish has in it by a proportion of twenty years.

J. Grenville J Periam John Rocke Caleb Dickinson

'Tis agreed at a Vestry held in y^e Parish Church of Butleigh y^e 19th day of May 1782 for the proprietors of y^e s^d Parish to purchase a House or to build a new one for y^e better accommodation of y^e poor families to reside in whereby that enormous expence of House Rates now charg'd will be greatly abated.

John Rocke Stephen Holman Solo: Reynolds W^m Eades John Vagg

Page 3

1762

June y^e 27, 1762 **William Hayden** Third months pay

	£	s	d
Pd Jn^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Jn^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
Gave Tho^s Bernard towards burying his wife	0	10	0
Pd y ^e Lords rent for Lt Humphry Vearron house	0	2	6
Pd Lords rent for Lt Jn^o Gills house	0	0	8
Pd y ^e County Stock	1	7	1
S. Hood John Rocke	£ 5	9	3

July y^e 25th **William Hayden** fourth months pay

	£	s	d
Pd Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Jn^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Jn^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
Gave John Blacker in distress	0	10	6
J. Periam S. Hood C., John Rocke	£ 3	19	6

Page 4

August y^e 22nd W^m Hayden fifth months pay

	£	s	d
Pd Jn ^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
Pd Elenor Look	0	6	0
Pd Jn ^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
J. Periam S. Hood C., John Roche	£ 3	9	0

September y^e 19th W^m Hayden sixth months pay

	£	s	d
Pd Jn ^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
Pd Elenor Look	0	6	0
Pd Jn ^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	3	0
Gave Joseph Avery in distress	0	0	6
Pd James Ayers for going to Bridgwater Sessions	0	5	0
J. Periam S. Hood C., John Roche	£ 3	17	6

Page 5

October y^e 17th 1762 W^m Haydens seventh months pay

	£	s	d
Pd Jn ^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Jn ^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Gave Joseph Avery in distress	0	0	6
Pd y ^e County Stock	0	10	10
Pd Charles Champions bill for sprigs & nails for Wallyeat Bridge	0	4	11½
Pd y ^e Justice for Mary Collinses Warrant	1	1	0
	4	10	9½
Pd the common fine	0	17	0
	£ 5	7	3½

Page 6

John Rocke's first month Nov^r 14th 1762

Pd Jn^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Jn^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Eliz. Davis & children	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
To W^m Warr's wife in distress	0	2	0
To Zachary Periam in distress	0	4	9
J. Periam S. Hood C:	£	3	19 9

Jn^o Rockes second month 12th December 1762

	£	s	d
Pd Jn^o Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Jn^o Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and children	0	8	0
Pd Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
Pd for keeping of Joan Bayley child	0	6	0
To Philip Huckridge in distress	0	5	0
To Zachary Periam in money & wheat	0	6	6
Gave Tho^o Pollett's wife for a warrant	0	1	0
S. Hood C., Henry Talbot	£	4	5 6

Page 7

1763

John Rocke's third month's pay 9th January 1763

Pd John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd John Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Pd Eliz. Davis and children	0	8	0
Pd Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Pd Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Eleonor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley children	0	6	0
Gave four women to appear before the Coroner of Glastonbury for examination	0	2	0
To Luce Masters for keeping Whealer's child	0	3	0
To Philip Huckridge in distress	0	3	0
To Elizabeth Bown for firing	0	1	0

To Mary Fac Colmer in distress	0	1	0
To Eliz. Davis more than her pay in distress	0	2	6
	4	5	6
ad the keeping of Whealer's child	0	8	0
S. Hood C.	£ 4	13	6

Jn° Roche's fourth month's pay Feb 6th 1763

Paid Jn° Bown & wife	0	8	0
Jn° Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Elizabeth Davis and children	0	8	0
Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Justine Craft	0	4	0
Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley children	0	6	0
To the keeping of Whealer's child	0	6	0
Paid the County Stock	0	16	3
To Susanna Davis in distress	0	1	6
To Joseph Hayden in distress	0	2	0
To W^m Collins in distress	0	1	0
To Eliz. Davis more than her pay in distress	0	5	1½
S. Hood C.	£ 5	4	10½

Page 8

John Roche's fifth month's pay 6th March 1763

Paid John Bown & wife	0	8	0
John Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Elizabeth Davis and children	0	8	0
Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Justine Craft	0	4	0
Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis & family this month in distress above her pay for ringing the bell and digging the grave for Emily Davis	0	6	0
To a warrant for y ^e taking Tho' Pollet	0	1	0
Expences in going to Curry Malet in the complaint of Tho' Pollet's wife	0	1	6
To W^m Collins in distress this month and other his funeral expences	0	17	6
To Susan^h Davis in distress this month	0	4	6
To James Brown of Glaston in distress	0	2	6
S. Hood C.	£ 5	8	0

J. Periam S. Hood**John Roche's** sixth month's pay April 3^d 1763

Paid Jn° Bown & wife	0	8	0
John Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Betty Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Joan Vearing	0	6	0

Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Justine Craft	0	4	0
Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Carried over	2	16	0

Page 9

To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley children	0	6	0
To James Brown farther in distress	0	2	6
To y ^c Sexton for y ^c burying W^m Collins	0	2	0
To Susan^b Davis in distress	0	4	0
J. Periam S. Hood C. John Rocke	£ 3	19	6

The disburstments of **John Rocke** and **James Ayers** on the Highways pass'd at the Parish Church for **1761** as follows;

One bill made out of the particulars therein contained of	29	19	9
One bill of Joseph Avery for work done at Wickhams Cross	2	0	6
One bill from Tho^s Hooper for carrying stones to y ^c Highways	1	6	0
One bill of particulars from James Ayers containing	6	16	5
One bill from Edw^d Stroud for stones pavement and labour	1	4	4
One bill from Edw^d Abbott of ditto	0	16	7
One bill from Edw^d Strode for six load of stones to repair M^r Periam's wall by Nacker's Hole	0	3	0
To the carrying y ^c six load at 12 ^d	0	6	0
To Stepⁿ Callow for setting up the said wall	0	8	9
To Rich^d Holman by John Castle for plow work done on Wootton Way above M^r. Talbot's 14 ^s expended for 1761	1	0	0
	<u>44</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Rec'd by Rate £	24	15	6
Rec'd by Labourers	4	0	0
	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>

Page 10

Disburstments on the Highways for Butleigh & Wootton for **1762**

One bill made of particulars by Mr. Talbot	5	1	4
To Joseph Avery for work done at Rowley	2	2	0
To Edw^d Callow for 32 days work in drawing of stones & mending ways	1	12	0
To Humph: Callow 28 days and half for ditto	1	8	6
To W^m Holman 24 days for ditto	1	4	0
To Tho^s Rowley 17 days & ½ for ditto	0	17	6
To Tho^s Callow 17 days the same	0	17	0
To Tho^s Callow jun ^r 7 days for ditto	0	7	0
To W^m Periam 6 days & ½ for ditto	0	6	6
To Tho^s Hockey 6 days for ditto	0	6	0
To James Oldedge 10 days ditto	0	10	0
To John Callow 5 days for ditto	0	5	0
	£ 14	16	10
Rec'd by Labourers	4	0	0
Remain due to y ^c surveyors £	10	16	10
The ballance due for 1761	15	5	10
Total	<u>26</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>

J. Grenville J. Periam John Rocke

Page 11

John Rocke's disburstments for **Eman^l Ewens** first month's pay May 1st **1763**

Paid John Bown & wife	0	8	0
John Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Elizabeth Davis and daughter in distress	0	10	0

Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Justine Craft	0	4	0
Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley's children	0	6	0
Gave Rich^d Corp and Clement Meaker to apprehend Tho^s Pollett & carrying him to Justice & after to Shepton	1	10	0
To James Brown farther in distress	0	2	6
To Edw^d Strode for wood for Eliz: Davis	0	1	0
To Tho^s Eastment & wife this month	0	9	0
To Tho^s Eastment further ½ bush. wheat	0	2	8
To Tho^s Pride for y ^e redeeming of Eastments goods for rent	1	11	6
To y ^e carrying of the said goods from Charlton to Butleigh	0	2	6
To Counsellor Gould's opinion for y ^e removal of Tho^s Eastment	1	1	0
To M^r. Gould further & Counsellor Popham their fees at Sessions	2	2	0
To the clerk of y ^e Sessions for appeal	0	4	0
To M^r. Toller y ^e attorney for his fee	0	6	8
To y ^e Cryer of the Court his fee	0	0	6
To my horse hire & expences for 2 days	0	7	6
To the keeping Eastment there 2 days	0	1	6
To Susan Kelway for lodging house room & firing for Eastment family for three weeks	0	6	0
for M^r. Hare's bill for W^m Collins	0	9	6
To Rich^d Corp for one years Land Tax and eight poor rates for late John Gills Parish house	0	2	0
carried over £	12	14	10

Page 12

Brought over	12	14	10
To two warrants at y ^e sessions and expences	0	7	6
To John Gregorys house rent for 1762	1	0	0
To part of Andrew Sweets rent ditto	0	15	0
To Charles Davis house rent ditto	1	0	0
To Tho^s Eastment's wife farther	0	1	0
J Grenville J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot	£ 15	16	4

Eman^l Ewens second months pay 29th May 1763

Paid John Bown & wife	0	8	0
John Gregory & wife	0	8	0
Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Joan Vearing	0	6	0
Mary Pollett	0	6	0
Justin Craft	0	4	0
Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
To the keeping Edward Davis & Thomas Polletts children	0	9	0
To the keeping of Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To the Eastments family this month his wife's lying inn &c	0	9	8
To a Tender for a month at 2s per week	0	8	0
To Susan Davis in distress	0	1	6
To Whealer's children in distress	0	1	0
To Tho^s Hooper for wood for Eliz: Davis	0	8	0

J. Periam S Hood John Rocke Henry Talbott

£ 5 1 2

Page 13

June y^e 26 Emanuel Ewens third month pay

Paid	John Bown & wife	0	8	0
	John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	Elizabeth Davis and daughter in distress	0	6	0
	Eleanor Look	0	6	0
	Joan Vearron	0	6	0
	Mary Pollett	0	1	6
	Justine Craft	0	4	0
	Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
	Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
	To the keeping of Thomas Polletts and Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
	To Tho's Eastment's wife in sickness	0	3	0
	Pd for her delivery	0	2	6
	Pd for this month tender	0	8	0
	Gave Mary Colmer in sickness	0	3	0
	Gave Susannah Davis in sickness	0	4	6
	Pd the County Stock	1	7	1
	Pd for 6 bages	0	1	6
	Gave Mary Colmer a peck of wheat	0	1	5 ½
	Gave William Eades family 1 bushel wheat	0	5	10
	Pd for viewing of windows & four day to Bridgwater	0	10	0
	J. Periam S: Hood John Rocke	6	9	4 ½

Page 14

July y^e 21 M^r Ewens fourth month pay

Pd	John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd	John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd	Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd	Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Pd	Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd	Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd	Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd	Eleanor Martin & Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd	Tho's Eastment's wife	0	6	0
Pd	y ^e tender this month for Tho's Eastments wife	0	8	0
Pd	for two Parish coffins	0	13	4
Pd	y ^e Sexton for burying y ^e same	0	4	0
Pd	for a turn for Mary Oldedge	0	3	10
Pd	for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd	for 12 bages	0	3	0
Gave	Rich^d Fidels family ½ bushel of wheat	0	3	0
Gave	Mary Colmer in sickness 3 pecks of wheat	0	4	6
Gave	Susanah Davis one peck ditto	0	1	6
Gave	James Corpe's family in distress six pecks of wheat	0	9	0
Gave	them also in cash	0	3	0
	J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke	£ 6	1	2

Page 15

August y^e 21 M^r Ewens fifth month pay

Pd	John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd	John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd	Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd	Eleanor Look	0	6	0

Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd Tho^s Eastment's wife	0	6	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Gave Mary Colmer ½ bushel of wheat	0	3	1 ½
Gave poor in cash	0	1	0
S. Hood John Rocke	£ 3	7	1 ½

Page 16

Sep^r y^e 18 M^r. Ewens sixth month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd Eleanor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Eleanor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd Tho^s Eastment's wife	0	6	0
Pd y ^e tender D ^o	0	6	0
Pd for a coffin	0	6	8
Pd y ^e Sexton	0	2	0
Pd for D ^o	0	2	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Gave Joseph Avery	0	3	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd y ^e County Stock	0	16	3
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 5	8	11

Page 17

Octo^{br} y^e 16 M^r. Ewens 7 last months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd y ^e common fine	0	16	8
J. Periam S Hood John Rocke	£ 4	1	8

Page 18

Nov^{br} y^e 13 M^r Jn^o Moors first month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0

Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd for a Parish coffin	0	6	8
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 3	11	8

Decem^{br} y^e 11 **M^r Jn^o Moors** second month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	8	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Gave Andrew Sweets family 1 bushel wheat	0	7	6
Gave James Corpes family 1 bushel D ^o	0	7	6
D ^o . in cash	0	1	0
S. Hood John Rocke	£ 4	5	0

Page 19
1764January y^e 31 **1764 M^r John Moor** third month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	4	0
Pd for 2 sacks of cole for Jn^o Bown	0	3	0
Gave James Corpes family in destress	0	3	10
Gave William Warr family in destress	0	3	0
Pd Tho^s Callow for attenden Jn^o Bown	0	1	0
P y ^e County Stock	0	16	3
Gave Richard Fedols mainly in destress	0	4	0
J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke	£ 5	5	1

Page 20

February y^e 5th **M^r. Jn^o Moors** fourth month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0

Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnett	0	1	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Gave Edw^d Bown in distress	0	1	0
Pd for a summons warrant & examination	0	0	6
Gave Hester Fidels 1 bushel of wheat	0	6	0
D ^o in cash	0	4	0
D ^o fire stuf	0	0	10½
Pd for her husband coffin	0	6	8
Pd y ^c Sexton	0	2	0
Pd for making of shroud	0	0	6
Pd for horse hire to Bristol	0	3	0
Pd for a bushel wheat for W^m Eade	0	5	10
S. Hood John Rocke	£ 5	11	4 ½

Page 21

March y^c 4 **M^r Jn^o Moors** fifth month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	4	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	1	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	6
Gave Jn^o Wheller 1 bushel of wheat	0	6	6
Gave James Corpe ½ bushel of wheat	0	3	9
J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke	£ 5	4	9

Page 22

April y^c 1st **M^r Jno Moors** sixth month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Gave her over her pay	0	1	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Pd for ½ hundred of wood & carrage for Hester Fidels	0	9	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Gave Edw^d Bown 1 bushel of wheat	0	8	0

Pd y ^e tender for his wife 6 weeks	0	9	0
Pd for ½ bushel D ^o for Warr family	0	4	0
Pd for 1 bushel for Jn^o Wheller	0	8	0
Pd for keeping Jn^o Wheller child 3 weeks	0	4	6
Pd for a summons warrant for wood stealers	0	0	6
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 6	19	0

Page 23

Aprill y^e 29 **M^r Moors** 7 month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justine Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Elinor Martin	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Thomas Polletts & Joan Bayley's children	0	9	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Pd for keeping Jn^o Wheller child	0	6	0
Pd for a summons warrant	0	0	6
Pd for y ^e marriage & expences of Jn^o Look & Mary Abbott	2	15	0
	7	16	6

Page 24

May y^e 27 **1764 M^s Smithfield** first month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Pd for math & hoops for Hester Fidels	0	3	6
Pd for ½ bushel of wheat for Jn^o Wheller	0	3	0
Pd his taxes	0	2	5
Pd Jn^o Golls taxes	0	1	8
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping Jn^o Wheller child	0	6	0
Pd for viewing windows & horse hire & expences at Bridgewater	0	10	0
Pd y ^e tender for his wife 6 weeks	0	9	0
Pd for signing y ^e book of indentures & waywardens warrants &c at Somerton	0	12	0
J. Periam Arthur W^m Hood John Rocke	£ 6	6	7

Page 25

June y^e 24 **M^{rs} Smithfield** second month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
-------------------------------	---	----	---

Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Pd y ^e delivery of Hester Fidels	0	2	6
Pd y ^e extraordinary expences of her lying in	0	16	3
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping Jn^o Wheller child	0	6	0
Pd for a coffin for Tho^s Eastments child	0	6	8
Pd Mr Hood for examining of register for Ann Bagwell	0	1	0
Gave Edward Bown one bushel of wheat	0	6	6
Pd for intendance for his wife	0	2	0
Pd for a coffin for his wife	0	6	8
Pd y ^e Sexton for burying his wife	0	2	0
Pd for funeral expences	0	2	6
Pd y ^w County Stock	1	7	1
J. Periam Arthur W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	£ 8	7	2

Page 26

July 22nd 1764 M^{rs} Smithfield third month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping John Wheller child	0	6	0
Gave Mary Chasey in sickness	0	4	0
Gave Mr. Joseph Avery in distress	0	1	0
Pd y ^e Lords rent for Lt Jn^o Gills house	0	0	4
Pd y ^e Lords rent for Lt Humphry Vearrons house	0	2	6
Gave Zachary Periam in sickness 1 bushel of wheat	0	7	4
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 5	13	2

Page 27

August y^e 19th M^{rs} Smithfield fourth months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0

Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Gave her ½ bushel of wheat	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping John Wheller child	0	6	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke	£ 5	6	0

Page 28

Sep^{br} y^e 16 **Mrs. Smithfield** fifth months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	14	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping John Wheller child	0	6	0
Pd for keeping her boy 3 weeks	0	4	6
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Gave Zachary Periam 2 bushels of wheat	0	15	1
Pd y ^e County Stock	0	16	3
Pd W^m Warr house rent	0	5	0
Pd for mending of a gate for Jn^o Wheller	0	0	6
J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke	£ 7	3	4

Page 29

Octo^{br} y^e 14 **M^{rs} Smithfield** six months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidols	0	14	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd the common fine	0	16	10
Pd for a journey & expences to Widworthy concerning Ann Bagwell	0	10	6
Pd horse hire & expences to Taunton session for D ^o	0	9	6
Pd Hester Fidols half year house rent	0	14	0
Pd Zachary Periam house rent	1	0	0
Gave Amey Bown in sickness	0	5	0

J. Periam S. Hood John Rocke Henry Talbot

£	8	11	10
---	---	----	----

Page 30

Novem^{br} y^e 11 **John Willcox** first month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	10	0
Gave her to but fire stuf	0	1	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Amey Difford for Stephen Holman maid house rooms	0	6	0
Gave Joseph Avery	0	1	0
Pd y ^e Lords rent for Lt Humphry Vearrons house	0	2	6
J. Periam John Rocke	£	5	6

Page 31

Decem^{br} y^e 9th **Jn^o Willcox** second month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
Pd Mary Squire for going to Somerton & Wells with Ann Bagwell	0	2	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	14	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Gave Amey Bown in sickness	0	2	0
Gave Edward Bown a bushel of wheat	0	8	0
Gave Margery Look in distress	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£	5	8

Page 32

1765

January y^e 6 **John Willcox** third month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Amey Bown	0	5	6
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0

Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	14	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0
Gave Joseph Avery	0	4	0
Gave George Periam	0	10	0
Pd y ^e County Stock	0	15	3
Gave John Burton family in sickness	0	9	3
	6	18	6

Page 33

February y^e 3^d **John Willcox** fourth month pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Amey Bown	0	6	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	6	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
Pd Hester Fidels	0	14	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0
Gave John Burton family in sickness	1	7	2 ½
Gave Joseph Avery	0	4	0
Gave George Periam wife in sickness	0	3	0
Gave William Grant wife in D ^o	0	3	0
Gave him a bushel of wheat	0	8	6
Gave Tho^s Look one bushel D ^o	0	8	6
Gave Joan Blenman in sickness	0	1	0
Gave Hester Warr D ^o	0	7	0
Gave Tho^s Pollett	0	5	0
Pd for tender Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	2	0
Pd for tender Jn^o Burton family	0	10	0
Gave Jn^o Blacker towards house rent	1	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot	9	18	2 ½

Page 34

March y^e 3 **Jn^o Willcox** fifth months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Amey Bown	0	6	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	8	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0

Pd Hester Fidole	0	14	0
Pd Mary Chasey	0	4	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0
Gave Joseph Avery	0	4	0
Gave Betty Sealy for tenden Amey Bown	0	5	0
Gave Mary Abbott	0	1	6
Gave James Brice ½ bushel of wheat	0	4	1
Gave him in cash	0	4	0
D ^o to go to y ^e Doctor	0	5	0
Gave John Burtons family	0	13	0
Pd for his child's coffin	0	6	8
Pd for Mary Chasey's coffin	0	6	8
Pd for y ^e Sexton & after David [<i>affidavit</i>]	0	10	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 7	18	11

Page 35

March y^e 31 Jn^o Willcox six month pay

	£	s	d
Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Amey Bown	0	6	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	8	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho' Rowley & wife	0	8	0
Pd Tho' Barnard	0	6	0
Pd Hester Fidole	0	14	0
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0
Pd Joseph Avery	0	4	0
Gave Mary Abbott	0	1	0
Gave James Brice a bushel of wheat	0	8	0
Gave John Burtons family	0	10	0
Gave George Periam family	0	5	8
Pd for a pair of briches for Jn^o Gregory	0	5	6
John Rocke	£ 6	16	6

Page 36

Aprill y^e 28th M^r Jn^o Goodson first months pay

	£	s	d
Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
Pd John Bown & wife	0	10	0
Pd Amey Bown	0	6	0
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0
Pd Joan Vearron	0	8	0
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
Gave her over her pay	0	1	0
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0
Pd Tho' Rowley & wife	0	8	0
Pd Tho' Barnard	0	6	0
Pd Hester Fidole	0	14	0

Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0	
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0	
Pd Joseph Avery	0	4	0	
Gave John Burtons family	0	6	0	
Pd y ^e Doctor & horse hire for James Brice	0	11	0	
Gave him in cash	0	7	0	
Gave Edward Periam	0	2	0	
Gave Joan Blenman & her son	0	3	9	
Pd for Jn^o Bown & Edward Blenman coffin	0	13	4	
Pd for making Jn^o Bown shroud	0	0	6	
Pd y ^e Sexton & after david for two funerals	0	5	0	
Pd James Periam bill	1	3	0	
Gave George Periam family	0	5	8	
Pd Edward Strodes bill	0	14	8	
for vewing of windows horse hire & expences to Bridgewater	0	10	0	
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke	£	10	6	9

Page 37

May y^e 26th M^r **Jn^o Goodson** second months pay

Pd John Gregory & wife	0	10	0	
Pd Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	10	0	
Pd Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	8	0	
Pd Elinor Look	0	6	0	
Pd Joan Vearron	0	8	0	
Pd Justin Craft	0	4	0	
Pd Mary Oldedge	0	4	0	
Gave her over her pay	0	1	0	
Pd Mary Colmer	0	6	0	
Pd Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0	
Pd Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0	
Pd Hester Fidole	0	14	0	
Pd for keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0	
Pd Margery Look	0	4	0	
Pd Joseph Avery	0	4	0	
Gave James Brice	0	3	6	
Gave George Periam wife	0	4	0	
Pd Susannah Gregory for attenden Joan Blenman son	0	2	0	
Pd Mr. Dickenson for Highway Bill	0	18	9	
Pd for a warrant & signing y ^e book horse hire & expences to Bridgewater	0	7	0	
Pd for a waywarden warrant horse hire & expences at D ^o	0	5	0	
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke	£	6	19	3

Page 38

June 23^d 1765 M^r **Jn^o Goodson** third months pay

Paid

To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Joan Vearing	0	8	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Mary Colmer	0	6	0
To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
To Hester Fidehole	0	10	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0

To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To George Periam wife	0	4	0
To James Brice ½ bush ^l w ^t the 7 th May last	0	4	8
To Brice ditto 16 th May to pay the Doctor	0	3	0
To Susanah Gregory for attenden Joan Blenman son	0	2	0
To attendance &c for W^m Isaac's wife	0	3	0
To James Brice in this month ½ bush ^l w ^t	0	4	4 ½
Gave to Joan Blenman in necessity	0	2	0
Pd the County Stock money	1	7	1
J. Periam John Roche	£	6	18 4 ½

July 20th 1765 M^r Jn^o Goodsons fourth month's pay

Paid

To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Joan Vearing	0	8	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Mary Colmer	0	6	0
To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
To Hester Fidehole	0	10	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
Carried up £	4	8	0

Page 39

To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To George Periam's wife	0	5	0
To James Brice to go to the doctor	0	2	0
To Hayden's wife's delivery	0	10	6
To her extraordinarys this month in her lying in	0	10	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Roche	£	5	19 6

Augst 18th 1765 M^r John Goodson's fifth month's pay

Paid

To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Joan Vearing	0	8	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Mary Colmer	0	6	0
To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0
To Hester Fidehole	0	12	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To George Periam wife	0	4	0
To Male Corp	0	1	0
To Hayden's wife this month	0	16	0
To attendance for Hayden's wife 5 weeks	0	15	0
To Edw^d Periam's wife in distress	0	1	0
John Roche	£	6	7 0

Sep^r 15th 1765 M^r John Goodson's sixth month's pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Joan Vearing	0	8	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	Carryed over £	2	6	0

Page 40

	To Mary Colmer	0	6	0	
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0	
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	4	0	
	To Hester Fidehole	0	12	0	
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0	
	To Margery Look	0	4	0	
	To Mary Colmer in distress ½ bush ^l w ^t	0	4	0	
	To Joan Blenman in distress	0	1	0	
	To George Periam this month	0	4	0	
	To Ann Davis for her attendance of Joseph Hayden's wife	0	2	6	
	J. Periam John Rocke	£	4	19	6

Octo^r 13th 1765 M^r John Goodson seventh months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0	
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0	
	To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	6	0	
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0	
	To Joan Vearing	0	8	0	
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0	
	To Mary Colmer	0	6	0	
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0	
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0	
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0	
	To Hester Fidehole	0	12	0	
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0	
	To Margery Look	0	4	0	
	To Mary Colmer in distress ½ bush ^l wheat	0	4	0	
	To Edw^d Periam wife in distress	0	2	0	
	To W^m Warr's family in distress	0	2	0	
		4	16	0	
	To Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0	
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0	
	To James Brice in distress	0	2	6	
	J. Periam John Rocke	£	5	10	6

Page 41

Nov^r 10th 1765 M^r John Goodson's eighth months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Joan Vearing	0	8	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Colmer	0	6	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0

To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To the County Stock	0	10	10
To W^m Warr's family in distress	0	8	9
To Geo Periam's family in distress	0	7	6
To the ringing the bell & digging the grave for Geo Periam's wife	0	2	0
To the making of affidavit for her	0	0	6
To Mary Abbott in distress	0	2	0
To Ann Barber in distress	0	3	0
To Tho's Eastment in distress	0	1	0
To be added £	6	7	7
To James Periam for the making of two coffins one for Geo Periam wife & one for Hayden's child	0	13	4
To the making cloaths for Joseph Avery	0	5	6
To W^m Warr further in distress	0	1	0
To James Brice to go to the doctor	0	2	0
To Mary Abbot last month omitted	0	3	0
To Edw^d Talbot for the Tything office	0	7	4
To the expence of digging at the commons to let in the water	0	8	6
J. Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£ 8	18	2

Page 42

Decem^r 8th 1765 M^r Goodson's ninth months pay

Paid

To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Joan Vearing 3 weeks	0	6	0
To Mary Colmer	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Tho's Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho's Barnard	0	6	0
To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Eliz. Davis for fireing	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer single woman ½ bush ^l wheat	0	4	4 ½
To John Blacker of Kingweston	0	10	3
To Jonathan Barber a bush of wheat	0	8	9
To Geo Periam this month	0	11	10
To Hester Warr's family this month	0	7	4 ½
To Mary Abbott in her distress	0	4	2 ¼
To Joan Craft in distress	0	2	0
To Edw^d Periam's fee for the burial of Joan Vearing & for affidavit	0	2	6
To Joan Vearing in distress further	0	1	0
To W^m Hodges Lords rent for Vearing x [?]	0	2	6
To Geo Periam last month	0	5	9
To attendance for Geo Periam's family	0	10	0
To Mary Oldedge over her pay	0	1	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke	£ 8	3	6 ¼

Page 43
1766Jan'y 5th 1766 M^r John Goodsons tenth months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0	
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0	
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0	
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0	
	To Mary Colmer Far	0	6	0	
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0	
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0	
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0	
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0	
	To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0	
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0	
	To Margery Look	0	4	0	
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0	
	To the County Stock	0	10	10	
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0	
	To Geo Periam's family this month	0	7	6	
	To W^m Warr's family this month	0	11	10½	
	To M^{rs} Slade for fher mare for Hester Fidhole	1	1	0	
	To Mary Colmer [single woman] ½ bush ^l wheat	0	4	4 ½	
	To Eliz. Davis to pay for coals	0	3	0	
	To John Blacker of Kingweston	0	10	3	
	To Joan Blenman in distress	0	2	0	
	To Mary Abbott in distress	0	2	0	
	To Susan Gregory for 5 weeks pay for the care of Geo Periam's family in distress	0	10	0	
	To half a year's house rent to Andrew Larcomb for Betty Davis	0	14	0	
	To Edw^d Periam's family in distress	0	6	10	
	To Tho^s Eastment in distress	0	1	0	
	To a bushel of wheat from Stepⁿ Holman for Tho^s Look's family	0	8	6	
	To Mary Abbot further in distress	0	2	0	
	To Mary Oldedge further	0	1	0	
	To the Trunck at Comm. &c	1	10	0	
	To Joseph Avery for 2 months	0	8	0	
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Roche	£	11	13	11

Page 44

Feb'y 2^d 1766 M^r Jn^o Goodson's eleventh month's pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
	To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Eliz. Wescombe 1 month with Geo Periam	0	8	0
	To James Brice in necessity	1	8	2
	To Mary Abbot cash 1s a pck of wheat 2s 2d	0	3	2

To Edw^d Periam cash 2s ½ bush ^l w ^t 4s 4d	0	6	4
To Hester Warr cash 1s ½ bushel w ^t 4s 4d	0	5	4
To Joan Blenman necessity in cash	0	3	0
To Geo Periam to mend his shovel	0	1	0
To Geo Periam 5 pk of wheat 8 ^s 8 ^d	0	10	10
To Jonathan Barber 5 pk ditto	0	10	10
To John Blacker's house rent &c	1	3	0
To Joan Vearing's coffin	0	6	8
To John Gills taxes	0	1	4
To Jane Abbots delivery	0	10	6
To John Gregory's firing	0	2	6
To Eliz. Bown for ditto	0	1	0
To 4 choose Geo. Periam	0	2	4 ½
To Mary Oldedge further in distress	0	1	0
To Mary Abbot further	0	1	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke	£ 10	16	0 ½

Page 45

March 2^d 1766 Mr. Goodson's twelfth month

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	6	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To James Brice and family this month	1	1	0
To Susan^h Gregory for 3 weeks attendance on Brice's wife in her lying in	0	6	0
To Eliz Wescombe for Geo Periam a month	0	8	0
To Edw^d Periam family 2 ½ bush. of wheat and money	0	9	6
To Geo. Periam in wheat & money	0	11	10
To Betty Davis for her daughter extraordinary	0	2	6 ½
To Eliz. Bown for fireing	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer with her child ½ bush ^l . wheat	0	4	2
To Mary Abbot this month	0	6	0
To Tho^s Looks family 5 pk wheat	0	10	5
To John Blacker in necessity	0	3	0
To Joan Blenman in her necessity	0	2	0
To John Corp's maid at Compton	0	1	0
	8	17	5 ½
To Geo Periam for work	0	9	0
To Jonathan Barber for wheat &c	0	18	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke	£ 10	4	5 ½

Page 46

March 30th 1766 M^r John Goodsons thirteenth month

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	6	0

To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Hester Fidehole's family	0	12	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To James Brice and family this month	1	6	10
To Joan Blenman in distress	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
To Mary Abbot this month	0	6	0
To Geo Periam in necessity	1	0	5
To W^m Grant a bush ^l w ^t 8 ^s 2 ^d ditto in cash 1 ^s	0	9	2
To Eliz. Davis for fireing	0	2	0
To John Vagg for two pair of shoes	0	5	10
To the making a Gown & coat for Sarah Newport	0	1	9
To the delivering James Brice's wife	0	2	6
To allowance for late Jn^o Gibbs house	0	1	10
To James Grove in distress	1	0	0
	9	18	4

1766 March 30 Stock delivered by the Parishioners £11 18 5 ½d

Solomon Reynolds first month's pay began April 27th 1766

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
	To Tho^s Barnard	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidehole & family	0	9	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	Carryed up	4	7	0

Page 47

Paid	To James Brice & family	0	15	4
	To Joan Blenman in distress	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer for fireing	0	0	6
	To Edw^d Periam's wife in distress	0	2	0
	To Ann Barber in distress	0	4	0
	To Jn^o Blacker's house rent	0	8	0
	To Betty Davis's last ½ years house rent to Andrew Larcomb not paid	0	14	0
	To W^m Warr's house rent ditto	1	0	0
	To Tho^s Look's house rent	1	0	0
	To M^r Jn^o Goodson's expences to Wells for signing the book there & warrant	0	5	0
	To the making Joseph Avery shirt	0	0	6
	To James Pollett & Jonathan Barber in distress	0	3	10

Paid to James Rowleys bastard by Mary Abbot 29 weeks	0	19	4
To Betty Davis for firing	0	2	0
To Rich^d Abbot for 5 pk of wheat at 2 ^s 1/2 ^d	0	10	2 1/2
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 11	11	8 1/2

May 25: 1766 Solo Reynolds second months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	8	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	8	0
	To Tho^s Barnet	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidehole's	0	9	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To James Brice and family a bushel wheat	0	8	4
	Pd to go to the doctor 6 at several other times	0	8	6
	carried over £	5	3	10

Page 48

	Brought over	5	3	10
	To Eliz. Wescomb for George Periam fam	0	8	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	Gave to the wife of Phil Huckeray	0	5	0
	For going to the Justice twice & one warrant	0	2	6
	To James Pollet	0	7	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	2	0
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood Vicar John Rocke Solo: Reynolds	6	14	4

June 22nd 1766 Solomon Reynolds third months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Barnet	0	4	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To James Brice a bushel wheat 8s 4d and in money at several times 2 6	0	10	10
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Mary Abbot this month	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge over above her pay	0	0	6
	To the County Stock for 500 ^{lb}	1	7	1
	To the Lords rent for Gills house & garden	0	0	8
	To James Pollet in necessity	0	4	0
	J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 6	17	1

Page 49

20 July 1766 Solomon Reynolds fourth month's pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Tho^s Barnet due on the last month two shillings aded to this makes	0	8	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family 5 weeks at 2s per week	0	10	0
23 June	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To James Brice a bushel wt 9 ^s 13 July ½ bush w ^t 5 ^s and cash at sev. times	0	16	0
	To John Blacker a bushel of wheat in July	0	9	0
	To Ann Abbot at Bristol	0	3	6
	To John Gregory 1s and 6d the warrant	0	1	6
	To James Pollets wife	0	2	0
	To ditto for shroud & buring y ^e child	0	4	0
	To Tho^s Look in his wife's sickness	0	9	0
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar, John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 6	15	0

Page 50

Augst 17th 1766 Solomon Reynolds fifth month's pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis last month omitted	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Thomas Barnet	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To James Brice a bushel of wheat	0	10	6
	To ditto in money at several times	0	3	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Tho^s Look a bush of wh ⁱ in necessity	0	10	6
	To Andrew Larkcome house rent for Betty Davis	0	7	0
	To Mary Fack Comer above her pay	0	0	6
To Edm^d Perry's wife & children y ^e letters & postage &c to Portsmouth	1	16	4 ½	
For the waywarden warrant & journey	0	5	0	
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 8	10	10 ½	

Sep^{br} 14th 1766 Solo Reynolds sixth month pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0

To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Mary Facke Comer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
To Thomas Barnet	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
Carried up	3	14	0

Page 51

Brought up	3	14	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman in her sickness	0	3	0
To James Brice half a bushel of wheat	0	5	3
To ditto in money at several times	0	8	6
To Mary Fack Comer for firing	0	0	6
To Jane Ruddocks boy at Hulcomb	0	2	0
To Jonathan Barber a bushel of wheat in sickness	0	10	0
To ditto in money	0	2	0
To Tho's Pole [t?] for labor	0	1	0
For eighty load of stones for the highways & labourers to do the same	1	15	0
To Moll Oldedge above her pay	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 8	0	3

14th Sep^r 1766 It is ordered this day at vestry to collect 1½ rates for the relief of the poor at Michaelmas ensuing.

J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds Edward Abbott

Page 52

October 12th 1766 Sol Reynolds seventh month

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Thomas Barnet	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman this month 4 ^s and last month herself & intendance 2 ^s	0	6	0
	To James Brice this month in bread and in money at several times	0	13	6
	Paid two days horse hire for Brice to go to the dockter in Dorsetshire	0	1	6
	To James Corp & his wife in their sickness	0	6	0
	To the wife of Phillip Huckerage in necessity	0	9	0
	To Mary Oldedge above her pay	0	0	6
	To Tho's Oldedge ½ bu ^s wheat in his sickness	0	6	0
	For a warrant examination & order to remove Eliz. King to St. John's Glaston	0	5	0

To the County Stock for 300 ^{lb}	0	16	3
To Jonathan Barber in his sickness	0	9	0
To James Corp ditto	0	9	0
To Will Grant and Jn^o Gill	0	3	0
To Rich^d Abbot a bush. of wheat	0	10	0
To James Corp ½ bush. ditto	0	5	0
To James Corp's wife ditto in distress	0	4	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£	9	15 9

Page 53

November 9th 1766 the first months pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Thomas Barnet	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	6	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To James Brice this month	0	15	0
	To Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
	To the wife of Phillip Huckleage this month	0	5	0
	To John Callow junior this month in sickness	0	2	0
	To James Corp's wife in necessity	0	1	0
	To Hester Fidhole ½ bushel of wheat	0	6	0
	To the moving of the filed gates & repairing two others with y ^e wall	0	7	8
	The digging the grave & ringing the bell for Hester Fidholes child	0	2	0
	To John Gill for 4 days work on the roads	0	4	0
	To one days carriage on the roads	0	5	0
	To the asseing the new window tax	0	7	0
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£	7	14 8

Page 54

December 7th 1766 y^e second month's pay of **Jn^o Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Thomas Barnet Ex(--?) in his sickness	0	8	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole this month	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0

	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Geo. Periam's family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Sarah Vearon in necessity	0	4	0
	To Brice's family in bread and other necessarys	0	18	3
	To John Callow junior in necessity	0	3	0
	To John Blacker in necessity	0	6	0
	To James Corp's family ½ bush. of wheat	0	5	6
	Gave to Moll Oldedge above her pay	0	1	6
	To Betty Bown above her pay	0	1	0
	To the affedafit for buring Fidholes child	0	0	6
Paid	to the sylling office to discharge y ^e common fine	0	17	4
	To Gills taxes for half a year	0	0	8
	To Philip Huckerodge in y ^e smallpox	0	10	3
	To Hester Fidehole in distress	0	2	0
	To Moll Fan Colmer in distress	0	1	6
	to a coffin	0	6	8
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	£ 8	18	2

Page 55

1767

4 January 1767 the third month's pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Thomas Barnet at his death	0	1	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Mary Oldedge her months pay	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Goerg Periam	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Sarah Vearon in necessity	0	4	0
	To James Brice in bread and other necessarys	0	4	6
	To Mary Comer spincer in necessity	0	1	0
	To Mary Channel in fireing & money	0	1	0
	To Mary Oldedge at sickness & death	0	6	8
	To Jn^o Gills 2 days work	0	1	8
	To Zacary Periam Jose Barber & W ^m Grant ½ bush wheat at 5 6	0	16	6
	To James Pollet & John Gill ½ Bush ditto	0	11	0
	Arth^r W^m Hood vicar J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	£ 6	19	4

Page 56

Feb'y 1st 1767 the fourth month's pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0

To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bayley's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look	0	4	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
To James Brice in bread in barley &c	0	10	6
To John Callow junior 3 peck of barley at 5 ^s 6 ^d	0	4	1 ½
To Warr's family for barley & pease	0	5	1 ½
To Edward Periam a bushel of barley &c 8 ^d	0	6	0
To John Burtons family bus. barley &c 1 ^s	0	6	0
To the carrying Mary Oldedge to church	0	2	0
To the Sexton for his office	0	2	0
To Mary Channel for firing	0	0	8
To the widdow Huckerage	0	7	0
To the County Stock for 300£	0	16	3
to five hundred of short faggots y ^e poore	0	12	6
To Andrew Sweets house rent last severar	0	10	6
by Mr. Rockes Bill			
Down 2 nd To John Callow bush a peck of wheat	0	2	6
To Huckerage's family at several times	1	0	6
To Brice 3 peck wheat at 11 ^s	0	8	3
To Tho's Oldedge 3 peck wheat	0	8	3
To John Periam horse hire for Brice	0	1	0
To Richard Randle ½ Bu ^s wheat	0	5	6
To John Callow bushel ½ bushel	0	5	6
To Mary Comer a peck of wheat	0	2	9
To Hester Fidhole in cash	0	3	0
To John Martin diging at Estend Drove	0	0	7
To Brice 1/3 peck of wheat	0	9	3
To W^m Warr's family ½ bush wheat	0	5	6
To Edward Bown ½ bush wheat	0	5	6
To the burial of Hucker & other expences by William Hawkins	1	1	0
to 25 weeks pay by Mr. Moxham for late Tho's Abbots wife at Brisl	1	5	0
To a warrant for the surveyor of the highways and charges	0	5	0
To Edward Periam in distress	0	1	0
To William Grant ½ bushel of wheat	0	5	6
To John Callow bush ½ bush of wheat	0	5	6
To bean hollom for the poor	0	1	2
To James Brown of Glaston	0	1	0
To Tho's Look by M^r Grenville B. wht	0	11	0
To James Corp a bush of wheat	0	11	4
To Jonathan Barber Bu ^{sl} wheat	0	11	0
To James Brice ½ bush whet	0	5	6
To Susan Davis at Wells	0	1	0
To Edward Bown ½ bushel wheat	0	5	6
22 nd Octb under charged to Joan Blin. & James Corp	0	2	0
To Andrew Sweet & James Grove ½ B. wht peck	0	11	0
To William and Edward Rowley D ^o	0	11	0
	19	7	3

To Charles Davis W^m Davis & John Pollet ½ bush each 1 ^s	0	16	6
To Jonathan Underwood & Geo. Periam six pk ditto	0	16	6
To Michael Hayward for 24 load of stones and 3 days carriage	1	1	0
To a coffin for Mary Oldedge	0	8	0
To John Gill for 3 days labour	0	2	6
	3	4	6
Brought up	19	7	3
Total	22	11	9

above half this months pay was occasioned by extraordinary allowances to the poor in this [new patons basur?]
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar **J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds**

Page 58

March 1st 1767 fifth month's pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	10	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look her pay and 6 ^d over	0	4	6
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
	To James Brice in money & goods	0	17	0
	To Sarah Huckerage for provision this month	0	8	11½
	To redeem her goods 6 ^s and washing her turn 1 ^s	0	7	0
	To James Corp's family ½ bushel of wheat by Tho^s Hooper	0	6	0
	To the Lords rent for Vearon house due at Mich.	0	2	6
	To the Poor rates for Gills house	0	1	2
	To a warrant & journey to Wells to receive the poor rates of Tho^s Hooper & Ed Blinman	0	2	6
	To the Sexton for burying Jonathan Underwood	0	2	0
	To the affidavit for Mary Oldedge & Jona. Underwood	0	1	0
by M ^r Periam	To a coffin for Jonathan Underwood	0	8	0
[ditto]	To Dt ^o a shroud and in money 2 ^s	0	8	0
by M ^r Rocke	To Huckerage I Holm	0	1	6
[ditto]	To Ann Underwood a bush. of wheat	0	11	0
[ditto]	To three warrants & examination for Jane Hooper	0	3	6
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	£ 9	6	7½

Page 59

March 29th 1767 Sixth months pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	10	0

To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Margery Look her pay and 6 ^d over	0	4	6
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
To James Brice in money & goods	0	6	6
To Sarah Huckerage in money & goods	0	18	2
To Mary Channel in distress	0	1	0
To Hester Fidhole omitted last month	0	1	0
To the copy of Allilb to examine the settlement of Sarah Huckerage	0	7	6
To Mary Fack Comer last month 1 pec of wheat	0	2	9
To Hester Fidhole in her sickness	0	2	0
To James Brice in Holm	0	0	4
To Tho's Oldedge a bush. of wheat	0	11	0
To James Brice a bush. of wheat	0	8	0
To John Corps maid at Compton	0	1	0
To Mary Fack Comer this month one peck w	0	2	9
To Geo. Periam a bush of W ^t 11 ^s in cash 1 ^s	0	12	0
£	8	10	0

It is this day ordered at the Vestry to try an appeal against the Parish of Somerton for an order removal of the wife & four children of the late **Philip Huckerage** and likewise **Tho's Pollet's** child and **Joan Bayley's**.

J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar **John Rocke** Solomon Reynolds

Page 60

April 19th 1767 the last 3 weeks pay of **John Periam** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	7	6
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	4	6
	To Elinor Look	0	4	6
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	6
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	4	6
	To Justin Craft	0	3	0
	To Joan Craft	0	3	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	7	6
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's & Tho's Pollet's child	0	4	6
	To Margery Look her pay and 6 ^d over	0	3	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	3	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	4	6
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	6	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	3	0
	To Sarah Vearon	0	3	0
	To James Brice and family	0	3	6
	To Sarah Huckerage and family	0	14	0
	To Mary Channel in her sickness	0	2	0
	To James Collins for making a cloke	0	1	0
	To making lining for Brice & family	0	1	1
	To the horse hire for Jane Hodges to Wells	0	1	0
By	To Ann Underwood a bush ^l of wheat omitted last month	0	11	0
M ^r	To Ann Callow in her sickness	0	1	0
Periam	To Geo. Periam in distress	0	8	3
	To be added £	5	14	10
By	To Ann Callow in her distress	0	2	0
M ^r	To James Brice a bush ^l wheat	0	9	0
Rocke	To Tho's Eastment for his wife	0	1	0
	To W^m Martin in his distress	0	2	0

J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	6	8	10
--	---	---	----

Page 61

May 17th 1767 the first months pay of Caleb Dickinson Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis and daughter	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley & wife	0	8	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	10	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's & Tho^s Pollet's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
	To James Brice in cash	0	5	6
	To Sarah Huckerage and family before removed	0	7	8
	To Mary Channel in her sickness	0	1	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	10	0
	To George Periam a bush. w ^t by Farmer Holm	0	12	0
	To John Howard in relief washing & lodging	0	9	6
	To John Blacker house rent omitted on the other book	0	15	0
	To a warrant signing the book & expence	0	3	6
	To the Land tax & poor rates for Gills house	0	1	8
	To George Periam a bushel by Mr. Periam	0	12	0
	To Mary Comer a peck of wheat	0	1	11½
	To James Brice a bushel wh ^t	0	10	3
	To ditto a bushel wheat	0	6	0
	Expence at Bruton sessions	0	1	6
	J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds John Vagg	9	15	5 ½

Page 62

June 14th 1767 the second months pay of Caleb Dickinson Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	10	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's & Tho^s Pollet's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	4	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	1	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To James Brice 2 bush. wh ^t cash 6 ^d	1	0	6
	To George Periam family 2 bushel wh ^t	1	0	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	10	0
	To Mary Channel in necessity	0	1	0

To Tho^s Oldedge ½ bush wh ^t innecessity 5 ^s 6 ^d			
To ditto further in necessity 3 peck wh ^t 7 ^s 6 ^d	0	13	0
To Mary Comer in necessity one peck of wheat	0	2	9
To William Grant in necessity ½ bushel of wheat	0	5	6
To John Howard in cash this month	0	8	0
To the Sexton for burying of Ruth Rowley	0	2	0
To Charles Davis & Will Davis in necessity	0	5	0
To Ruth Rowley's coffin	0	4	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	8	18	9

Page 63

July 12th 1767 the third month's pay of **Caleb Dickinson** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	4	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	10	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's & Tho^s Pollet's child	0	6	0
	To Margery Look	0	3	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	3	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To James Brice and family	0	9	6
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	10	0
	To George Periam a bushel wh ^t in necessity	0	11	0
	To ditto a bush ^t wh ^t pd himself 1 ^s towards	0	8	4
	To John Howard	0	8	0
	To Mary Channel in necessity	0	1	0
	To Sarah Vearon in necessity	0	2	0
	To Mary Fack Comer a peck of wheat	0	2	9
	To Florance Edwards for two weeks	0	2	0
	To a quarters hous rent for Mary Abbot and Mary Comer to Sam^l Sweet	0	6	6
	To the Lords rent for Gills parish house	0	0	4
	To the County Stock for 500 pound	1	7	1
	To John Gill	0	2	0
	J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	8	16	6

Page 64

August 9th 1767 the fourth month's pay of **Caleb Dickinson** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	4	0
	To Elinor Look	0	6	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's & Tho^s Pollet's children	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	1	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0

To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	10	0
To John Howard	0	6	0
To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To Mary Channel in necessity	0	2	0
To a warrant and prosecution of Joseph Avery	0	5	0
To other expences on ourselves & horses	0	7	2 ½
To Sarah Vearon in distress	0	1	0
To W^m Eades & James Oldedge digging at Moorhouse	0	8	0
To the church's rates for Gills house	0	0	4
J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	8	16	6

Page 65

Sep: 6th 1767 the fifth months pay of **Caleb Dickinson** Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery for 3 weeks	0	3	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To Mary Channel in necessity	0	2	0
To a shroud and coffin for John Howard	0	12	0
To William Grant of Wootton 3 peck of wh ^t at 10 ^s 6 ^d and in cash one shilling	0	8	10 ½
To James Corp ½ bush & wheat in cash 1 ^s	0	6	1 ½
J. Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	7	5	0

Page 66

Octob 4 1767 the sixth month's pay of **Caleb Dickinson** Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0

To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To Mary Channel in necessity	0	2	0
To one of John Callow's children 3 week	0	3	0
To the County Stock for 400 pound	1	1	8
To William Grant of Wootton in necessity	0	1	0
To W^m Grant of Wootton 3 peck of wheat	0	8	0
To James Corp ½ bushel wheat	0	5	9
To Mary Fack Comer in necessity	0	1	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	7	18	3

Page 67

Novem: 1st 1767 the seventh months pay of **Caleb Dickinson Esq**

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	10	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look in her sickness	0	7	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To William Grant senior	0	4	0
To the keeping one of Hester Callow's children	0	4	0
To Mary Channel in necessity	0	2	0
To William Grant of Wootton in his sickness	0	9	3
To George Periam in his sickness	0	7	0
To William Martin in his sickness	0	5	0
To Hester Warr in necessity	0	1	0
To Esments wife in her sickness	0	1	0
To Hannah Smith by order of removal	0	1	0
To Hester Fidhole above her pay	0	3	0
To Mary Fack single woman	0	2	3
To Tho^s Rowley on the highways	0	1	0
To the Thything office to discharge y ^e com. fine	0	17	0
To glazing at Hester Fidhols vennings	0	3	0
To James Pollet and family in sickness	0	10	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke Solomon Reynolds	9	7	6

Page 68

November 29th 1767 **James Withers** first month's pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	11	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	6	6
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0

To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To one of John Callow's children	0	4	0
To Hannah Smith	0	5	0
To George Periam and family	0	6	6
To Zachary Periam	0	2	0
To Jonathan Barber family	0	1	0
Ditto a bushel Wh ^t by Mr. Grenville	0	9	6
To Tho's Esments in his wifes sickness	0	4	0
To William Grant of Wootton	0	16	0
To ditto in distress	0	4	0
To William Grant the elder	0	4	0
To John Blacker's family in their sickness	0	12	0
To William Martin in his sickness	0	5	9
To W^m Warr's family	0	2	0
To Hester Fidhole above her pay	0	6	6
To Ann Barber in necessity	0	2	0
To Tho's Look family a b: wh ^t	0	10	3
To Tho's Rowley for mending highways	0	1	6
To Mary Colmer a peck of wh ^t	0	2	9
To the Land tax for Gills house	0	0	6
To the Lords Rent for Vearons house	0	2	6
J. Periam Arth' W^m Hood vicar John Roche	11	1	3

Page 69

Decem 27 1767 James Withers second month's pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	6
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	11	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Mary Channel in necessity	0	2	0
To one of Bucher Callow's children	0	4	0
To Hannah Smith	0	5	0
To John Blacker's family in necessity	0	12	0
To William Martin in his sickness	0	2	6
To Hester Warr in her sickness	0	1	0
To William Grant of Wootton & family	1	0	0

Also to his father due for bread omitted last month	0	5	0
To William Grant the elder at Butleigh	0	4	0
To Edward Periams family ½ bush barley 2 ^s 8 ^d and in cash 1 ^s 6 ^d	0	4	2
To Zachary Periam a bush barley	0	5	4
To George Periam a bush barley	0	5	4
To Edward Rowley 3 peck of barley	0	4	0
To W^m Grant ½ bush of barley	0	2	8
To Mary Colmer a peck of barley	0	1	4
To James Brown of Glaston	0	4	0
To Sarah Vearon in necessity	0	1	0
To Corp's maid at Compton	0	1	0
To 19 Roadsheves laid up at Ed^{mnd} Periams at 5 ^d per sheff	0	7	11
To the workmans wages at 3 ^d in Reging & mend (?)	0	4	9
To eight hundred of spars at 3 ^d each	0	2	0
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	11	4	0

Page 70

1768

Jany 24 1768 **James Withers** third month's pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To James Brice and family	0	16	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
	To Mary Channel	0	2	0
	To the keeping of one of Bucher Callow's children	0	4	0
	To Hannah Smith	0	5	0
	To William Grant & family at Wootton	1	0	0
	To William Grant the elder at Butleigh	0	4	0
	To James Brown of Glaston in money	0	7	0
	To John Blacker's a bush barley 5 ^s 4 ^d in cash 5 ^s	0	10	4
	To Edward Periam 6 peck barley 8 ^s in cash 1 ^s 6 ^d	0	9	6
	To John Burton a bush barley 5 ^s 4 ^d in cash 1 ^s 6 ^d	0	6	10
	To Hester Fidhole ½ bush barley	0	2	8
	To Will^m Warr's family a b[ushel] barley	0	5	4
	To William Rowley ½ bush barley	0	2	8
	To Mary Channel a peck barley	0	1	4
	To Sarah Vearon a peck barley	0	1	4
	To Tho^s Hockey ½ bush barley	0	2	8
	To Will^m Grant of Wootton a bush of barley	0	5	4
	To George Periam 2 bush barley	0	10	8
	To Mary Fack Colmer a peck of barley cash 6 ^d	0	1	10
	To Florance Periam ½ b. barley	0	2	8
	To Jona Barber a bush barley	0	5	4
	To old William Grant ½ b. barley	0	2	8

To James Brice for firing	0	0	8
To William Martin a peck of wheat	0	2	3
To Sam^l Sweet ½ house rent for Mary Abbot & Mary Colmer	0	6	6
To the County Stock for £300	0	16	3
To Mary Look her pay being omitted	0	10	0
To Mary Colmer for firing	0	0	6
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	13	12	4

Page 71

Febury 25: 1768 James Withers fourth months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To James Brice and family	0	16	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	4	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
	To Mary Channel	0	2	0
	To the keeping of one of Bucher Callow's children	0	4	0
	To Hannah Smith	0	4	0
	To William Grant & family at Wootton	1	0	0
	To William Grant the elder at Butleigh	0	4	0
	To Edward Periam 2 Bu ^{sh} barley	0	10	8
	To James Brice 1 p ^k D ^o cash 2 ^s	0	3	4
	To Jonathan Barber one bushel ditto	0	5	4
	To John Blacker's a bush ditto in cash 5 ^s	0	10	4
	To Sarah Vearon a peck barley	0	1	4
	To William Grant one bushel of D ^o	0	5	4
	To Florance Periam 2 bushel D ^o	0	10	8
	To Mary Fack Colmer a peck of barley cash 6 ^d	0	1	10
	To William Rowley one bush barley in cash 1 ^s	0	6	4
	To George Periam 2 bush barley	0	10	8
	To James Pollett ½ bushell D ^o	0	2	8
	To Will^m Warr's family one bushel D ^o	0	5	4
	To Charles Davis ½ bushel D ^o	0	2	8
	To Ann Underwood 1 peck D ^o	0	1	4
	To John Pollett ½ bushel D ^o	0	2	8
	To James Corp one bush D ^o	0	5	4
	To Mary Colmer 1 peck D ^o	0	1	4
	To Hannah Smith 1 peck D ^o	0	1	4
	To Solomon Reynolds omitted last month	1	9	3
	Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	13	15	9

Page 72

March 20th 1768 James Withers fifth months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0

To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To James Brice and family	0	16	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To the keeping of one of Bucher Callow's children	0	4	0
To Hannah Smith	0	4	0
To William Grant & family at Wootton	1	0	0
To William Grant the elder at Butleigh	0	4	0
To a shroud and coffin for James Brice	0	13	6
for laying out of Brice 1 ^s caring him to church 2 ^s and affedafit 6 ^d	0	3	6
To the Sextons fees	0	2	0
To Joan Blinman above her pay	0	1	0
To Florance Periam 2 bushel D ^o	0	10	8
To George Periam 2 bush barley	0	10	8
To William Grant 2½ bushel of barley	0	13	4
To Hester Fidhole ½ bushel barley	0	2	8
To Sarah Vearon one peck barley	0	1	4
To John Blacker's a bush barley	0	5	4
To Hannah Smith 1 peck D ^o	0	1	4
To Will^m Warr's family ½ bushel D ^o cash 1 ^s	0	3	8
To William Rowley ½ bushel D ^o	0	2	8
To Mary Brice a peck D ^o	0	1	4
To Mary Fack Colmer a peck D ^o	0	1	4
To Edward Rowley one bush D ^o	0	5	4
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Roche	11	19	8

Page 73

April 3 1768 **James Withers** last two weeks

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	4	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	4	0
	To Elinor Look	0	4	0
	To Mary Fack Colmer	0	3	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	3	0
	To Justin Craft	0	2	0
	To Joan Craft	0	3	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	3	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	2	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	3	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	4	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	2	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	6	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	3	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	6	0

To Mary Channel	0	1	0
To the keeping of one of bucher [butcher] Callow's children	0	2	0
To Hannah Smith	0	2	0
To William Grant & family at Wootton	0	10	0
To William Grant the elder at Butleigh	0	2	0
To Edward Periam's maid in necessity	0	0	6
To the examination of Mary Pollet	0	1	0
To Edward Periam's family ½ bushel barley	0	2	8
To the widdow Pain at Glaston in distress	0	2	6
To Sarah Vearon one peck barley	0	1	4
To Will^m Warr's family ½ bushel barley	0	2	8
To John Blacker's ½ bush barley	0	2	8
To Mary Fack Colmer a peck barley	0	1	4
To Florance Periam a bushel barley	0	5	4
To Tho^s Oldedge in his sickness	0	1	0
To Mr. Jn^o Roche expences about the highways for the year 1767	1	10	0
To M^r Moxham 16 weeks pay to Ann Abbot at Bristol till paym ^t was stopt at 1 ^s per week	0	16	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Roche	7	6	0

Page 74

1st May 1768 The first month's pay of the Right Hon^{le} **James Grenville** Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of Bucher Callow's child	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
	To Mary Channel	0	2	0
	To Hannah Smith	0	4	0
	To William Grant & family at Wootton	0	16	0
	To William Grant the elder deceased for 2 weeks	0	2	0
	To Mary Colmer single woman	0	4	0
	To Elinor Gregory in necessity	0	3	0
	To Edward Periam wife in necessity	0	5	9
	To William Grant sen by Mr. Roche	0	1	0
	To Tho^s Oldedge in his sickness ½ b. wh ^t	0	5	4 ½
	To Ann Callow in her necessity	0	1	0
	To William Grant wife	0	1	0
	To Florance Periam in necessity	0	1	0
	To Mary Colmer single woman	0	4	0
	To Will^m Warr's family in necessity	0	1	0
	To a journey to Wells a nomination warrant and signing the book there	0	5	0
	Towards James Browns house rent at Glastonbury	0	10	6
	To Joan Blinman house rent omitted in the Easter accounts	0	10	0

J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	10	6	7 ½
--	----	---	-----

Page 75

29th May 1768 the second month's pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	4	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of Bucher Callow's child	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	6
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood & three children	0	12	0
	To Mary Channel	0	2	0
	To Hannah Smith	0	1	0
	To William Grant & family at Wootton	1	0	0
	To Mary Colmer single woman	0	4	0
	To Elinor Gregory	0	2	0
	To Jn^o Blacker at several times in necessity	0	10	0
	To John Burton's family in necessity	0	3	0
	To Joan Blinman above her pay	0	1	0
	To Edward Periam's family in necessity	0	5	0
	To Florance Periam's family a bush. barley	0	5	6
	To Ann Callow in necessity	0	2	0
	To Jane Fack Colmer in distress	0	1	0
	To Tho^s Rowleys house rent omitted at Easter	0	15	0
	To Ann Underwood house rent omitted at Easter	1	0	0
	To the Land Tax and poor rates for Gills house	0	1	6
	for making eighteen badges	0	3	0
	To a summons warrant for Eliz. Talbot	0	0	6
	J. Grenville J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	11	3	0

Page 76

26 June 1768 the third months pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
	To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Mary Fack Comer two weeks	0	4	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow's children	0	6	0
	To Joseph Avery	0	4	6
	To Mary Abbot	0	6	0

To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & family	0	12	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To William Grant & family at Wootton	1	0	0
To Mary Colmer single woman	0	4	0
To James Gregory 's wife	0	4	0
To Edward Periam 's wife	0	4	9
To Ann Callow in necessity	0	4	0
To Joan Burton in necessity	0	2	6
To the widow Pain and child at Glaston	0	2	6
To Hester Warr in necessity	0	1	0
To Hannah Smith	0	1	0
To Richard Rendle a bush. wh ^t	0	10	0
To William Grant the elder	0	10	0
To Tho^s Look a bushel barley	0	5	6
To Jonathan Barber 3 peck wh ^t	0	7	6
To George Periam in necessity	0	3	6
To James Grove in necessity	0	2	0
To the Sexton for burying Mary Colmer	0	2	0
Towards John Blacker 's house rent	0	15	0
To the Lords rent for Gills house	0	0	4
To a summons warrant and Turnpiks	0	1	0
Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Roche	11	15	1

Page 77

24th July 1768 the fourth months pay of the Right Hon^{le} **James Grenville** Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	8	0
To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey 's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow 's children	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery for shoes &c	0	6	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	8	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	15	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer and her child in the smallpox	0	5	0
To James Gregory 's wife	0	4	0
To Edward Periam 's wife	0	4	0
To Humphrey Callow 's wife	0	4	0
To James Groves 3 children in the small pox	0	6	0
To Moll Pollet in her lying inn	0	5	0
To Hester Warr in distress	0	1	0
To Ed Periam 's maid for attending Moll Pollet	0	2	0

To a shroud & coffin for Mary Colmer	0	13	0
To a shroud & coffin for W^m Grant of Wotten	0	14	0
To the Sexton for burying W^m Grant	0	2	0
To the County Stock for 300£	0	16	9
To Hester Fidhole a peck and half wheat by M^r Rocke omitted last month	0	3	9
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	11	3	0

Page 78

21 August 1768 the fifth months pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown & daughter	0	6	0
To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	8	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow's children	0	6	0
To Joseph Avery	0	4	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer	0	4	0
To James Gregory's wife	0	4	0
To Edward Periam's wife	0	4	6
To Humphrey Callow's wife	0	4	0
To William Sparkesses wife in necessity	0	2	0
To Hester Warr in necessity	0	1	0
For making 2 shirts for Tho^s Looks children 10 ^d and Buttens 2 ^d for them & Jo^s Avery	0	1	0
For repairing the Trunk in Lonndrove	0	4	9
To Mary Pollet to buy salve	0	0	6
To Charles Davis in his sickness	0	11	2
To a summons warrant & examination for Ann Oldedge	0	1	6
To Tho^s Look's wife in necessity	0	3	0
To James Periam for his brother's family abiding in his house	0	6	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	8	19	5

Page 79

18 Sep^r 1768 the sixth months pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0

To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow's children	0	6	0
To Mary Abbot	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To the delivery of Mary Pollet	0	2	6
To ditto in relief	0	0	6
To Charles Davis in his sickness	0	12	0
To Tho^s Look's wife	0	1	0
To Joseph Avery his pay and other extras	0	5	0
For a shroud and coffin for Jo^s Avery	0	14	0
For carrying him to church	0	2	0
To the Sexton fees	0	2	0
J. Periam Arth^r W^m Hood vicar John Rocke	9	3	0

Page 80

16 Octb^r 1768 the seventh months pay of the Right Hon^{le} **James Grenville** Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow's children	0	6	0
To Mary Abbot and attendance in her sickness this month	0	12	2
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
To Mary Channel	0	2	0
To Mary Colmer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To Charles Davis	0	12	0
Towards Jn^o Blacker house rent	1	1	0
To the County Stock for 400£	1	1	8
To the common fine	0	17	0
To Jonathan Barber in necessity	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Colmer above her pay	0	2	0
To Hester Warr in necessity	0	1	0
To Eliz. Bown 3 score of helm	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke	11	15	10

Page 81

13 Novem. 1768 the eighth months pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
	To ditto for keeping Ed. Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of one of Jn^o Callow's children	0	6	0
	To Mary Abbot and attendance in her sickness two weeks and laying her out	0	8	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
	To Florance Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
	To Mary Channel	0	2	0
	To Mary Fack Colmer this month	0	6	0
	To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam	0	6	0
	To Ann Callow	0	4	0
	To Charles Davis	0	9	0
	To Hester Warr in her necessity	0	4	0
	To Jonathan Barber at several times this month in his sickness	0	9	0
	To John Blacker family at twice	0	4	0
	To John Gill in distress	0	2	0
	To Betty Davis & Jame Periam for firing	0	1	6
	To a shroud & coffin for Mary Abbot	0	13	0
	To the Sextons fees	0	2	0
	To the carrying Mary Abbot to church	0	2	0
	J. Periam John Rocke	9	16	6

Page 82

Decem^r 11th 1768 The ninth months pay of the Right Hon^{le} James Grenville Esq

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping of Edw^d Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	4	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of John Callow's child	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	8	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
	To Mary Channel this month	0	3	0

To Mary Fac Colmer this month	0	5	3
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To Charles Davis	0	8	0
To Hester Warr	0	4	0
To Jonathan Barber at several times	0	5	0
To Jn^o Blacker by Solomon Reynolds	0	2	0
To John Gill this month	0	8	0
To Rich^d Randle in distress	0	1	0
To Tho^s Look ½ bush ^l wheat at 4 ^s in cash 3 ^s	0	7	0
To Tho^s Oldedge 's family in distress	0	8	0
To W^m Masters 's wife for Florence Edwards	0	2	0
To Pain 's wife of Glaston in distress	0	2	6
To James Rowley 's boy by Solo^m Reynolds	0	2	0
To ditto in his sickness & funeral expences	0	4	6
To James Periam for his coffin	0	6	8
J. Periam John Roche Edw^d Abbot	10	2	11

Page 83

1769

Jan'y 8th 1769 the 10th months pay of the Right Hon^{lc} James Grenville Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping of Edw^d Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
To expences extraordinary in the small pox	0	5	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Hester Fidehole	0	4	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey 's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of John Callow 's child	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	9	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children & fireing	0	11	0
To ditto for fireing	0	1	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
To ditto for fireing	0	1	0
To Mary Channel this month	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer this month	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To Charles Davis	0	8	0
To Hester Warr	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To John Gill fortnight in arrears	0	2	0
To Jonathan Barber in distress	0	9	0
To John Blacker in distress	0	2	6
To Tho^s Oldedge in distress	0	6	0
To Tho^s Look family this month	0	4	0
To Andrew Sweets children in y ^e smallpox	0	2	0

To James Rowley's family	0	2	0
To Eastment's wife	0	2	0
To W^m Sweet the mending Wallyeats Bridge	0	2	6
To post and rails for the same	0	2	6
To Charles Champion 17 th of plates & nails at 5 ^d	0	7	6
To the County Stock our share for £300	0	16	3
J. Periam John Rocke	11	15	11

Page 84

Feb 5th 1769 the 11 month pay of the Right Hon^{le} **James Grenville** Esq

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping of Edw^d Bowns 2 children	0	6	0
To their exterors in the small pockes	0	10	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of John Callow's child	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	9	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant & four children	0	14	0
To Mary Channel this month	0	4	0
To Mary Fack Colmer this month	0	6	0
To Ell Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	7	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To Hester Warr	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Joan Burton in distress	0	0	6
To Jonathan Barber in distress	0	9	0
To Easment's wife	0	1	0
To John Pollet family in the small pox	0	15	6
To Jn^o Pollet funeral and other expences	0	18	0
To Zachary Periam family in the smallpox	0	14	0
To William Davis and family in the small pox	0	8	0
To Tho^s Pollet family in the small pox	0	4	0
To Tho^s Periam family	0	7	3
To Jonathan Barber family this month	1	4	0
To W^m Rowley in the small Pox	0	3	0
To Edward Rowley	0	2	0
To Charles Davis family	0	2	0
To Tho^s Look's wife	0	4	0
To Such [Susan] Davis for atending Bown fam in the small pox 2 weeks	0	4	0
To Pain wife at Glaston	0	2	6
To a coat for Jn^o Gregory	0	8	6
To a shroud for Ann Bagwell	0	6	0
To fee counsel against Easment	1	1	0
To Joseph Hayden in sickness	0	1	0
To James Periam for 2 coffins	0	16	0

To ditto omitted on James Rowley's coffin	0	1	4
To the Sexton for 2 buryings	0	4	0
To a shroud for James Pollet	0	6	0
To Samuel Foald in the smale pox	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke	17	2	7

Page 85

5th March 1769 the 12 months pay of the Right Hon^{le} M^r Grenville

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping of Edw^d Bowns 2 children	0	7	0
	To Eliz. Davis	0	6	6
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Hester Fidhole	0	4	0
	To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of John Callow's child	0	6	0
	To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	9	0
	To their exterors in the smale pox	0	10	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood & family in the smale pox	0	14	6
	To Jane Grant & family in the smale pox	0	18	0
	To Mary Channel this month	0	4	0
	To Mary Fack Colmer this month	0	4	0
	To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam	0	6	0
	To Ann Callow	0	4	0
	To Hester Warr	0	4	0
	To John Gill	0	8	0
	To Tho's Look's wife	0	4	0
	To Zachary Periam family in y ^e smallpox	0	14	0
	To John Pollet family in the small pox	0	11	0
	To Jonathan Barber family in y ^e smallpox	1	0	0
	To Sarah Pollet and family this month	0	17	0
	To Charles Davis family this month	0	12	0
	To William Davis this month	0	7	0
	To Florance Periam and family in y ^e smallpox	0	7	0
	To Thomas Pollets family in the small pox	0	12	6
	To William Rowley's family in the small Pox	0	19	0
	To Edward Rowley in y ^e smallpox	1	2	0
	To Samuel Foad in the smale pox	0	15	0
	To Mary Bishop's boy in y ^e smallpox	0	4	0
	To Suck Davis in her sickness	0	5	0
	To Betty Oldedge being sick	0	4	0
	To John Blacker towards a pair of shoes	0	2	0
	To Israel Willcox's family in y ^e smallpox three peck of wheat	0	6	4 ½
	To Mary Channel's maid in y ^e smallpox	0	4	0
	To three weeks attendance Tho's Pollets wife	0	6	0
	To four weeks attendance Jane Grant & family	0	8	0
	To two weeks attendance Barber's family	0	4	0
	To a shroud for Jn^o Wheler's boy	0	4	0
	To the Sexton for 6 buryings viz Ann Bagwell, William Davis's child,			

Charles Davis's child, Jonathan Barber's child, Jane Grant's child and George Periam's child	0	12	0
To Bess Bown & Eliz. Davis a score helm each	0	0	8
J. Periam John Roche	19	16	6

Page 86

March 26th the last three weeks pay of the Right Hon Mr. Grenville

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	9	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	4	6
To the keeping of Edw ^d Bowns 2 children	0	4	6
To Eliz. Davis	0	4	6
To Ellinor Look	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	4	6
To Justin Craft	0	3	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	6
To Hester Fidhole	0	3	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	3	0
To the keeping of one of John Callow's child	0	4	6
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	6	0
To their extra in the small pocks	0	7	0
To Joan Blenman	0	3	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	9	0
To Florence Edwards	0	4	6
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	7	6
To Jane Grant & three children	0	10	6
To Mary Channel	0	3	0
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	3	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	3	0
To Jane Periam	0	4	6
To Ann Callow	0	3	0
To Hester Warr	0	3	0
To John Gill	0	6	0
To Sarah Pollet and family four weeks	0	16	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	6	0
To Jonathan Barber and family	0	3	0
To William Rowley family in y ^e small pox	0	3	0
To Edward Rowley's family 4 weeks	1	0	9 ½
Th Tho's Look's family	0	3	0
To Tho's Hockey's family in y ^e S. Pox	0	6	0
To Richard Rendell a bush barley 4s cash	0	5	0
To William Isiack in his sickness	0	12	6
T Betty Oldedge in necessity	0	1	0
To Paine's wife of Glaston	0	2	6
To Ann Barber for attending Judith Pollet 3 week and Barber family 2 w	0	10	0
For attending Ann Underwood one week	0	2	0
To Florence Periam	0	1	0
To a shroud for James Rowley	0	4	0
To a shroud for Charles Davis daughter	0	4	0
To a shroud for Jonathan Barber boy	0	4	2
To 2 shrouds for Jane Grants child and George Periam's	0	7	0
To a coffin for Ann Bagwell	0	8	0
To a coffin for Jonathan Barber child	0	8	0
To coffin for Charles Davis daughter	0	8	0
To a coffin for Jane Grant's child	0	8	0
To a coffin for George Periam's boy	0	8	0
To the Land Tax and Poor Rates for Gill's house	0	1	8

To the Lords Rates for Vearons hous due at Michaelmas	0	2	6
J. Periam John Roche	14	1	1 ½

Page 87

30th April 1769 Michael Hayward's first five weeks pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	15	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	7	6
To the keeping of Edw^d Bowns 2 children one week	0	1	6
To Eliz. Davis	0	7	6
To Elinor Look	0	10	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	7	6
To Justin Craft	0	5	0
To Joan Craft	0	7	6
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	5	0
To the keeping of one of John Callow's child	0	7	6
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	10	0
To ditto for maintenance of the same	0	12	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	15	0
To Florence Edwards	0	7	6
To Ann Underwood & three children	0	12	6
To Jane Grant & three children	0	12	6
To Mary Channel	0	5	0
To Mary Channel's maid in her sickness	0	1	6
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	5	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	5	0
To Jane Periam	0	7	6
To Ann Callow	0	5	0
To Hester Warr & family in their sickness	0	19	3
To John Gill	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	1	0	0
To Edward Rowley and family in necessity	1	8	0
To Hester Look	0	5	0
To Tho^s Hockey's family in the small pox	0	16	0
To Zachary Periam family in y ^e smallpox	0	14	0
To William Isiack in the feaver	0	3	6
To Edward Rowley 3 peck of barley	0	3	0
To Richard Rendle family in the small pox	0	3	0
To Susan Davis for attend Tho^s Hockey's family in the smallpox 3 weeks	0	6	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	10	6
To Edw^d Periam daughter in her sickness	0	1	0
for attending Florance Edwards 3 weeks	0	6	0
for haling Judith Pollets goods to Langport	0	12	0
for haling 4 load of wood for the poor	0	12	0
for haling John Gregory's goods from Wootten to Butleigh last year	0	2	0
paid for David Wheller coffin	0	8	0
for a nomination warrant and signing the book and expences at Bridgwater	0	4	0
To Mary Fack Colmer hous rent omitted in the other book at Easter	0	10	0
J. Periam John Roche	17	16	9

Page 88

28th May 1769 Michael Hayward's second months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	6
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0

To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of one of John Callow's children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	16	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Channel in her sickness	0	9	6
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam & family in their sickness	0	14	6
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To Hester Warr's children	0	1	6
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	16	0
To Edward Rowley & family	1	0	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To a shroud and coffin for Hester Warr	0	14	3
To a shroud and coffin for William Warr	0	14	3
To a shroud and coffin for Ed: Periam	0	14	3
To Mary Periam & Lucy Masters for dressing and attendance on John Gill 3 weeks	0	10	7
To Judith Pollet and family	0	10	6
To Jonathan Barber's family	0	1	0
To Easment's wife several times	0	3	0
To Pain's wife of Glaston	0	2	6
To Hester Fidhole's daughter	0	2	0
To Sarah Vearon necessity	0	1	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Joseph Warr 2 weeks and half at 1 ^s 6 ^d p ^r wk	0	3	9
To Richard Sheat for keeping Richard Warr 3 weeks at 6 ^d p ^r week	0	1	6
To the Sexton fees for three burings viz Hester Warr William Warr and Edward Periam	0	6	0
To the relieving & carrying Sartles boy to Langport	0	2	6
To the land tax and poor rates for Gills house due at Easter	0	1	8
J. Periam John Rocke	14	12	9

Page 89

25 June 1769 Michael Hayward's third months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Eliz. Bown	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	6
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of one of John Callow's children	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	16	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant and three children in sickness	0	17	6
To Mary Fack Colmer	0	4	0

To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	9	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	16	0
To Edward Rowley & family	0	14	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	13	3
To Eastmant's wife in her sickness	0	17	0
To Jo's Haydown	1	2	0
To Hester Fidhole's daughter	0	2	0
To John Burton and family in their distress	0	13	6
To a shroud and coffin Sarah Vearon	0	14	3
To a shroud and coffin for Mary Channel	0	14	3
To Charles Davis for the Dockter	1	0	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr four weeks at 1 ^s 6 ^d per week	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Ric^d War four weeks at 6 ^d per week	0	2	0
To the Sextons fees for to buyring viz Mary Channel and Sarah Vearon	0	4	0
To John Pollet house rent omitted in the other book at Easter	0	10	0
To attendance for Jo's Haydown 2 weeks	0	4	0
To Stephen Chasey's house rent	0	10	0
To Joseph Hayden's House rent	0	10	0
To Mary Channel & daughter in distress	0	3	0
To Sarah Vearing & Tidhole in distress	0	5	0
To Edw^d Periam's family further	0	3	0
To Tho's Oldedge in Biggs Lane	0	2	0
To John Dominy & wife	0	8	6
To John Joans for Eastments charges	0	10	6
J. Periam John Rocke	18	17	3

Page 90

23 July 1769 Michel Hayward's fourth months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizth Bown	0	6	0
To Eliz. Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Crafte	0	4	0
To Joan Crafte	0	6	0
To the keeping of one of John Callow's children	0	10	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	16	0
To Joan Blenman	0	7	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children on sick	0	13	0
To Jane Grant and three children in sickness	0	15	6
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	10	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	16	0
To Edward Rowley & family	0	1	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Hester Fidhole's [daughter]	0	1	0

To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Ric^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Haydown	0	2	0
To the County Stock for £500	1	7	1
To John Burton	1	4	0
To the keeping Joan Bailey's child	0	3	6
To Tho^s Pollets daughter	0	3	6
To a shroud and coffin for Joan Burton	0	14	3
To a shroud and coffin for Jn^o Warr	0	14	3
To Sextons fees for hes buirings viz Joan Burton & John Warr	0	4	0
To attendance to Joan Grant 3 weeks	0	6	0
To attendance Jn^o Burton	0	6	0
To Mary Fack in her sickness	0	6	0
To John Dominy and family in their sickness	0	6	4
To attendance for ditto 3 weeks	0	6	0
To Hester Tidhole further	0	3	0
To Tho^s Eastment's family	1	0	0
To Sarah Cook in distress	0	2	6
To Mary Fac Colmer farther	0	1	0
J. Periam John Roche	17	4	11

Page 91

August 20 1769 Michael Haywards fifth months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Crafte	0	4	0
To Joan Crafte	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for Georg Periams family	0	3	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	11	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fackomer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	8	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	11	0
To Edward Rowley & family	0	1	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Hester Fidhole's [daughter]	0	1	0
To the keeping of John Callow's children three weeks	0	9	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To John Burton	0	9	0
To Joan Bailey's daughter	0	3	0
To Tho^s Pollets daughter	0	3	0
To a shroud and coffin for Sar^h Cook	0	14	3
To carring Burton's wife to church	0	2	0
To attendance to Burton	0	2	0
To attendance Mary Fackomer	0	3	0

To Paynes wife at Glastonbury	0	2	6
To Tho^s Eastment family this month	1	0	0
To Judith Pollet's lying Inn expence	0	5	6
To Tho^s Look's family in wheat & money	0	5	8
To James Cook at several times	0	7	0
To Bayley's & Pollet's children	0	1	0
To Tho^s Oldedge the digging 5 rope at Moorhouse Rhine at 1 ^s 2 ^d p ^r rope	0	5	10
To ditto 4 days work by the day at 12 ^d	0	4	0
J. Periam John Rocke	12	9	9

Page 92

Sep^r 17: **Michael Haywards** six months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edw^d Bown daughters	0	7	6
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Joan Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	8	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keeping of Pollets daughter	0	4	0
To the keep Bailey's daughter	0	4	0
To the cloathing Bailey's & Pollet's children	1	11	11¼
To Barber's wife in her sickness	0	3	0
To Rich^d Sheat for making to shirts for Richard Warr	0	0	8
To a summons warrant and turnfoils (?)	0	1	6
To Bailey's & Pollet's children farther	0	1	0
To Eastment family this month	0	16	0
To Mary Channel's daughter in sickness	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke	11	9	7½

Page 93

Octo^r 15 1769 **Michael Haywards** seventh months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edw^d Bown daughter	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0

To Mary Brice and three children	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Joan Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	8	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judeth Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keeping of Pollets daughter	0	4	0
To the keep Bailey's daughter	0	4	0
To Barber's wife in her sickness	0	4	0
To Eastment's wife and family	0	12	0
To the making Baileys & Pollets children cloaths	0	6	2
To the County Stock for £300	0	16	3
To a boad for Joan Blinman	0	10	6
J. Periam John Roche	10	10	11

Page 94

Nov 12 1769 George Stroade's first months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edw^d Bown daughter	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Joan Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Joan Periam and one child	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Judeth Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Eastment's family	0	12	0
To Barber's wife	0	4	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keep Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	0
To the Lords rent for Vearing house	0	2	6
To the land tax and poor rates for Gills house dew at Michaelmas	0	2	6
To Jn^o Clothier and family in distress	0	4	0

To Pain's wife of Glastonbury in distress	0	2	6
J. Periam John Vagg John Rocke	£	9	3 8

Page 95

Dec 10th 1769 **George Strode** second months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edw^d Bown daughter	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
	To Joan Grant and three children	0	10	0
	To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
	To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Joan Periam and one child	0	6	0
	To Ann Callow	0	4	0
	To John Gill	0	8	0
	To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
	To Hester Look	0	4	0
	To Judeth Pollet and family	0	8	0
	To Eastment's family	0	8	0
	To Barber's wife	0	4	0
	To John Clothier and family sick	0	18	0
	To Joseph Hayden in necessity	0	8	0
	To Betty Grant for keeping Jo' Warr	0	6	0
	To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
	To the keep Bailey's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping of Pollits child	0	4	0
	To the Lord rent for Gills house	0	0	8
	To Elianor Gregory in distress	0	1	0
	To Mary Bown for fireing	0	2	0
	To James Brown of Glastonbury	0	3	0
	To Edw^d Periam's wife in distress	0	1	6
	J. Periam John Rocke	£	10	2 2

Page 96

1770

Janury the 13 1770 **George Strouds** third months pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edw^d Bown daughter	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elinor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Roley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0

To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Elinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Judeth Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Barber's wife	0	4	0
To Joseph Hayden in necessity	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keep Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of Pollits child	0	4	0
To John Clothier and family	0	18	0
To Stephen Chasey nesety	0	3	0
To Tho' Look	0	12	6
To Ann Belgen in distress	0	0	6
To Ellinor Gregory in distress	0	1	0
To Mary Bown in distress	0	1	0
To Hester Thidhole in distress	0	1	0
To Jane Periam in distress	0	1	6
To Jane Periam miser (?) in distress	0	0	6
To the County Stock	1	1	8
To Tho' Oldish in distress	0	3	6
To the widow Paine of Glaston in distress	0	2	0
To Jn^o Castle in his right of Vearing's house	0	10	6
To Jn^o Blacker for house rent &c	1	11	6
John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£	10	2 2

Page 97

Feb the 4 1770 **George Strouds** fourth months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns daughter	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davies	0	6	0
To Ellinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Roley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Ellinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0

To Barber's wife	0	4	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keep Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of Pollits child	0	4	0
To John Borton in distress	0	4	6
To Tho's Look in distress	0	6	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	2	0
To Mary Fack in distress	0	1	0
To Jane Periam in distress	0	1	0
To Jane Periam miser in distress	0	1	0
To Beckey Roley in distress	0	1	0
To Ellinor Gregory in distress	0	0	6
To Jane Periam a turn	0	3	0
To John Clothier	0	4	6
To Cherety Toton 7 yards doulas	0	6	8 ½
To Jane Periam 7 yards doulas	0	6	8 ½
To Joseph Hayden in distress	0	2	0
To John Martin a pk of barley	0	0	9
To 200 of wood to John Gregory at 3 ^s 6 ^d	0	7	0
John Rocke J. Periam	£	10	15 8

Page 98

March th 4 1770 George Strouds fifth monts pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davies	0	6	0
To Ellinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Roley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Ellinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Barber's wife	0	4	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To the keep Bailey's child	0	4	0
To the keeping of Pollits child	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole keep Borton child	0	6	0
To William Roley in distress	0	5	6
To Betsy Bown in distress	0	1	6
To Ellinor Gill Gregory for wood & salve	0	2	6
To Mary Bown in distress	0	2	3

To Jane Periam in distress	0	1	6
To Jone Blenman in distress	0	1	0
To Tho^s Look in distress	0	4	0
To War's house rent	0	5	0
To Bety Oldishes house rent	0	5	0
To Bortons child to shorts & maken	0	2	1 ½
To Cribs boy three shorts & maken	0	6	4 ½
To Bety Crib in distress	0	1	0
To Cribs boy a new pare of britches & coat	0	3	6
To firing for James & Tho Pollets family	0	2	0
To widow Paine of Glaston in distress	0	2	0
John Rocke J. Periam	£ 11	2	3

Page 99

April th 1 1770 George Strouds sex months pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davies	0	6	0
To Ellinor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Roley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	10	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	10	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	4	0
To Ellinor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	4	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Barber's wife	0	4	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To keeping Bailey's child	0	4	0
To keeping of Pollets child	0	4	0
To Hester Fidhole keep Borton child	0	8	0
To Bety Grant keep Cribs child	0	10	6
To John Oldish	1	1	0
To Bety Bown in distress	0	1	0
To Ellinor Gregory in distress	0	2	0
To Jane Periam miser in distress	0	3	0
To William Roley in distress	0	1	0
To Jane Periam in distress	0	1	0
To Hester Look in distress	0	2	0
To Jone Blinman in distress	0	1	0
To John Gregory one short	0	4	0
To Ann Bolgen one smock	0	3	0
To Jane Higgens in distress	0	2	0
To Ann Barnot in distress	0	1	0

To W^m Rowley in distress a bush ^l barley	0	3	0
To Jane Higgens in distress a bush ditto	0	3	0
John Rocke J. Periam	£	11	14 6

Page 100

Aprill the 16 1770 **George Strouds** last too wicks pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	3	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	3	0
To Elizabeth Davies	0	3	0
To Ellinor Look	0	4	0
To Thomas Roley	0	3	0
To Justin Craft	0	2	0
To Joan Craft	0	3	0
To Joan Blinman	0	2	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	4	0
To Florence Edwards	0	3	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	5	0
To Jane Grant and three children	0	5	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	2	0
To Ellinor Gregory	0	2	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	3	0
To Ann Callow	0	2	0
To John Gill	0	4	0
To Hester Look	0	2	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	5	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	4	0
To Barber's wife	0	2	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	3	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	1	0
To keeping Bailey's child	0	2	0
To keeping of Pollets child	0	2	0
To Hester Fidhole keep Borton child	0	4	0
To Bety Grant keep Cribs child	0	5	3
To Bortons child frock body & coat	0	5	6
To Ellinor Gregory in distress	0	0	6
To Jane Periam in distress	0	0	6
To Hester Look in distress	0	1	0
To Eastements warrant	0	2	0
To Mary Brice in distress	0	4	0
	£	5	6 9

Page 101

Aprill the 30 1770 **Mr. Rockes** first two weeks pay

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	3	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	3	0
To Elizabeth Davies	0	3	0
To Ellinor Look	0	4	0
To Thomas Roley	0	3	0
To Justin Craft	0	2	0
To Joan Craft	0	3	0
To Joan Blinman	0	2	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	4	0
To Florence Edwards	0	3	0
To Ann Underwood and three children	0	5	0

To Jane Grant and three children	0	5	0
To Mary Fack Comer	0	2	0
To Ellinor Gregory	0	2	0
To Jane Periam and one child	0	3	0
To Ann Callow	0	2	0
To John Gill	0	4	0
To Hester Look	0	2	0
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	5	0
To Judith Pollet and family	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	4	0
To Barber's wife	0	2	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo' Warr	0	3	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	1	0
To keeping Bailey's child	0	2	0
To keeping of Pollets child	0	2	0
To Hester Fhidhole for keep Borton child	0	4	0
To Hanor Pollet a torn	0	4	0
For the warrant	0	3	0
For expences	0	3	0
To Eastments wife in distress	0	6	6
To Ellinor Gregory in distress	0	0	6
For tending Mary Brice	0	3	0
To Jone Periam in distress	0	1	0
To Jone Blinman in distress	0	1	0
For Jos Haydens house rent	0	10	0
To Cribs wife in distress	0	1	0
To Bety Davies in distress	0	3	0
To Hester Look in distress	0	1	0
For Mary Brices lying in	1	0	0
Carried over £	7	9	0

Page 102

Mr. Rocke's first month acct 29 th April 1770				
Brought over	7	9	0	
To Jane Periam in distress	0	2	6	
To William Rowley's house rent omitted	0	15	0	
To James Brown house rent dito	0	10	0	
J. Periam R^d Prat vicar Hen. Talbot H. Moore John Rocke	£	8	16	6

Mr. John Rocke's second months pay 29th May 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood and three children	0	8	0
	To Jane Grant and three children	0	8	0
	To Mary Fac Comer	0	4	6
	To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam 6 ^s for firing 6 ^d	0	6	6
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0

To John Gill	0	8	0	
To Jane Higgens	0	6	0	
To Hester Look	0	4	0	
To Sarah Pollet and family	0	8	0	
To Judith Pollet and family	0	8	0	
To Eastment's family in distress	0	10	0	
To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0	
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0	
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0	
To keeping Bailey's child	0	4	0	
To keeping of Pollets child	0	4	0	
To Hester Fidhole of keeping Burton child	0	8	0	
To Diana Strode for attendance on Mary Brice	0	3	0	
To late Paine's wife of Glaston in distress	0	1	0	
To John Gregory for firing	0	0	6	
J. Periam R^d Prat vicar John Rocke	£	9	9	6

Page 103

Mr. John Rocke's third month's pay 24th June 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0	
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0	
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0	
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0	
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0	
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0	
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0	
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0	
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0	
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0	
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0	
	To Ann Underwood this month	0	9	6	
	To Jane Grant this month	0	9	6	
	To Sarah Pollet this month	0	9	6	
	To Judith Pollet this month	0	9	6	
	To Jane Higgens this month	0	7	6	
	To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	4	0	
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0	
	To Mary Fac Colmer this month	0	6	0	
	To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0	
	To Jane Periam this month	0	8	0	
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0	
	To John Gill	0	8	0	
	To Hester Look	0	4	0	
	To Eastment's family	0	8	0	
	To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0	
	To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0	
	To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0	
	To Richard Sheat the keeping Burton's child	0	8	0	
	To expences for two men 3 days out in order to bring Tho's Eastment to justice	0	10	6	
	To John Blacker's house rent &c by Mr. Grenville's orders *	1	1	0	
	To Geo. Periam's and Mary Fac Colmer's rent omitted at Easter	1	5	0	
	R^d Prat vicar John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	11	0

* **John Blacker** was paid £1 11 6 in Jan^y 1770 see page 96.

Mr. John Roche's fourth month's pay July 22nd 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
	To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elianor Gregory ½ pk wheat 1 ^s her pay 4 ^s	0	5	0
	To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0
	To John Gill	0	8	0
	To Hester Look	0	4	0
	To Eastment's family	0	8	0
	To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0
	To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
	To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
	To Richard Sheat the keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
	To Stephen Vearing in looking after T. Eastment	0	1	6
	To John Craft the County Stock	1	7	1
	To a pair of stockings for Warr's boy	0	0	9
	J. Periam R^d Prat vicar John Roche	£	11	4
			4	4

Mr. John Roche's fifth month's pay Augst 29th 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
			2	14
			0	0

Carried up - £

	Brought up -	2	14	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0

To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
R^d Prat vicar John Rocke	£	9	14 4

Mr. John Rocke's sixth month's pay Sep^r 16th 1770

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
To Jane Grant	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
Carryed over £	5	14	0

Page 106

Brought over £	5	14	0
To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber's wife in distress	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Eastment's children for clothing	0	2	0
To Rich^d Rendle in distress	0	2	0
To Betty Davis for turfs	0	5	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£	10	5 0

Mr. John Rocke's seventh months pay Oct^r 14th 1770

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0

To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
To Jane Grant	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory ½ pk wheat 1 ^s her pay 4 ^s	0	4	0
Carried up £	7	0	0

Page 107

Brought up £	7	0	0
To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0
To Barber's wife more this month in distress	0	2	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To James Rowley in money & wheat this month	0	10	9
To the County Stock our share for £500	1	7	1
J. Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£ 11	13	10

Tho's Look's first month's pay began Nov^r 11th 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
	Carried over - £	7	6	0

Page 108

	Brought over	7	6	0
To Ann Callow		0	6	0
To John Gill		0	8	0
To Hester Look		0	4	0
To Eastment's family		0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber's this month		0	10	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr		0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr		0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child		0	8	0
To James Rowley's family in distress this month 5 pk wheat 10 ^s in money 3 ^s		0	13	0
To John Gregory for firing this month		0	1	0
To the Tything man's charge at Whitley Court		0	8	6
To the widow Paine of Glaston in distress		0	2	6
To Spark's wife of wheat in distress		0	4	0
To Mary Pollet in distress		0	1	0
To Burton's boy for two caps		0	0	11
To Edmund Perry's coffin and shroud		0	14	0
John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	12	3

Tho^s Look's second month's pay Decem^r 9th 1770

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Eliator Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Eliator Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
	Carried up - £	7	6	0

Page 109

	Brought up - £	7	6	0
To Ann Callow		0	6	0
To John Gill		0	8	0
To Hester Look		0	4	0
To Eastment's family		0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber this month		0	10	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr		0	6	0
To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr		0	3	6
To Joseph Hounshell y ^e keeping Burton's child		0	8	0
To James Rowley family in distress		0	14	0
To Mary Pollet in distress		0	1	0
To Jane Periam this month over her pay		0	1	0

To 4 men y ^e carrying Edm^d Perry to church	0	2	0
John Rocke Solo: Reynolds John Vagg	Total £	10	17 0

1771

Tho^s Look's third month's pay Jan'y 6th 1771

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0
	Carry down £	7	12	0

Page 110

	Brought over	7	12	0
	To John Gill	0	8	0
	To Hester Look	0	4	0
	To Eastment's family	0	8	0
	To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	10	0
	To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
	To Richard Sheat for keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
	To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
	To James Rowley and family in distress	0	10	6
	To John Gregory for fireing	0	1	0
	To Land tax pd for John Gill's house	0	0	6
	To Jane Periam and son over her pay	0	1	0
	To the County Stock for £300 our share	0	16	3
	John Rocke Thomas Look John Vagg	Total	£	11 7 3

Tho^s Look's 4th months pay 3^d Feb 1771

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0

To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
To Jane Grant	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgens	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory ½ pk wheat 1 ^s her pay 4 ^s	0	5	0
To Jane Periam and son	0	6	0
Carryed up	7	6	0

Page 111

Brought up	7	6	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber's wife	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To ditto the keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsell the keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To cloths for Warr's boy	0	9	6
To James Rowley's family this month	0	10	6
To a shirt for John Gregory	0	5	0
To Helm for John Gregory	0	0	8
To attendance for John Gregory & wife	0	2	0
To Jone Periam in distress this month	0	3	0
To Mary Bown in distress this month	0	2	0
To expences in going to the Justice to Langport against Jonathan Barber	0	0	10½
John Rocke John Vagg Thomas Look Total £	11	7	6½

Tho's Look's 5th months pay 3^d March 1771

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	8	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elianor Gregory	0	4	0
Carryed over		7	8	0

Page 112

Brought up	7	8	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0

To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Jonathan Barber	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Ditto the keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To James Rowley family this month	0	2	6
To Mary Hayden attending Jn^o Gregory & wife 7 weeks	0	7	0
To George Periam in distress	0	4	0
To the widow Paine of Glaston in distress	0	2	6
To the carpenter for shift and labour in mending Wallyeate Bridge	0	2	2
To Mary Bown in distress	0	1	0
To Eliz: Bowns & others house rent left for 1769 unpaid by the Parish	0	5	0
To 3 score of holm for the poor [holm = oak]	0	1	0
To Jane Periam over her pay	0	2	0
To Charity Tutton in distress	0	5	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	1	0
John Rocke Thomas Look John Vagg	£ 11	9	2

Tho^s Look sixth months pay 1st April 1771

Paid To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elleanor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Justin Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
To Jane Grant	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elleanor Gregory	0	4	0
To Jane Periam and son this month	0	8	0
Carryed up	7	10	0

Page 113

Brought up	7	10	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family this month	0	9	0
To Jonathan Barber	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
To Ditto the keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To James Brown of Glaston in distress	0	2	0
To y ^e widow Paine of Glaston ditto	0	6	0
To the surgeon at Langport for the cure of Judith Pollet's foot warrant			

and expences in attending of Justice	0	7	6
To John Clothier by way of Charity	0	5	0
To Mary Hayden for attending her mother in distress 5 weeks	0	5	0
To a new Turn for Jane Eastment and other charges in her distress	0	8	6
To Eliz: Bown for fireing	0	1	0
To Eliz: Davis in distress	0	1	6
To Mary Fac Colmer over her pay	0	2	0
To Check for Burton's child	0	1	0
To a coffin and shroud for Jonathan Barber's wife &c	0	15	0
To the ringing bell & digging grave	0	2	0
To Jane Periam and family in distress	0	1	0
To 1800 of wood for y ^c poor at Wootton	2	5	0
For carryage for the same	0	9	0
	16	0	6

Edward Talbot's first month's pay 28th April 1771

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
	To Elleanor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	Carried over	5	16	0

Page 114

	Brought over	5	16	0
	To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	4	0
	To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elleanor Gregory	0	4	0
	To Jane Periam	0	8	0
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0
	To John Gill	0	8	0
	To Hester Look	0	4	0
	To Eastment's family	0	10	0
	To Jonathan Barber	0	4	6
	To Betty Grant y ^c keeping of Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
	To ditto y ^c keeping Rich^d Warr	0	2	0
	To Joseph Hounsel y ^c keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
	To Mary Hayden for attending her mother	0	3	0
	To Jemmy Collins for making 6 badges	0	1	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer for her child this month	0	4	0
	To Rich^d Randle in sickness this montha	0	13	0
	To y ^c carrying Eliz: Bown's goods to Jn^o Ayers	0	1	0
	To Ann Bulgin in necessity	0	1	0
	To twice going to Somerton to have the book signed by the Justices	0	2	3
	To a nomination warrant there	0	3	0

To y ^c charge of John Gills house for 30 rates	0	2	6
To W^m Rowley's house rent omitted at Easter	0	15	0
To Ann Barber's house rent omitted	0	5	0
To James Grove's house rent in arrears	1	0	0
To Jane Periam in necessity 1 pk wheat at 7 ^s 6 ^d	0	1	10½
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds Thomas Look	£	13	11 1½

Page 115

Edward Talbot's second month pay May 26th 1771

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
	To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
	To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
	To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
	To Jane Grant	0	10	0
	To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
	To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
	To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
	To the keeping Bayley's child	0	2	6
	To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	4	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
	To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
	To Jane Periam in distress	0	10	0
	To Ann Callow	0	6	0
	To John Gill	0	6	0
	To Hester Look	0	4	0
	To Eastment's family in distress	0	11	0
	To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s Warr	0	6	0
	To ditto the keeping Richard Warr	0	2	0
	To Joseph Hounsel y ^c keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
	To Richard Reandel this month	0	17	0
	To Mary Bown's boy a pare of shoes	0	2	8
	To John Gregory in distress	0	0	4
	To Richard Randle further in distress	0	5	0
	To Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	1	0
	To Mary Fac Colmer on Jn^o Look's acct.	0	4	0
	To W^m Hodges for a years Lords rent for the parish house late Vearings	0	2	6
	John Rocke Jo Corpe	£	11	16 0

Page 116

Edward Talbots Third month pay

Paid	To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
	To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
	To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
	To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
	To Elianor Look	0	8	0
	To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
	To Justin Craft	0	4	0
	To Joan Craft	0	6	0
	To Joan Blenman	0	4	0

To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	10	0
To Jane Grant	0	10	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	2	6
To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	3	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	10	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	6	0
To ditto the keeping Richard Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To Richard Reandel this month	0	15	0
To Mary Bown attending John Gregory	0	2	0
For fior stuf to John Gregory	0	0	8 ½
To George Periam this month	0	8	3
To Jone Blanman in distress	0	0	6
To George Periam & Mary Fac Colmer's house rent not paid before	1	5	0
To John Blacker's house rent y ^e same	0	2	6
J Periam John Rocke	11	15	5 ½

Page 117

Edward Talbott fourth months pay July the 22 1771

Paid To John Jones keeping [Corpes Suzy?]	0	4	0
To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	6
To Jane Grant	0	8	6
To Sarah Pollet	0	8	6
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To the keeping Bayley's child	0	2	6
To the keeping Tho's Pollets child	0	2	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	6
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	9	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo's Warr	0	4	0

To ditto the keeping Richard Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To Richard Rendel	0	6	0
For fior stuf to John Gregory	0	0	9
For Mary Trives waishing John Gregory	0	0	6
For hors and expences to Bridgwater	0	2	6
For five warrants	0	3	0
For hors and expences fouer times to Wells	0	8	0
To John Jones for keeping of Mary Fidhole eleven days at 4 ^d p ^r day	0	3	8
For lodging of James and Mary Fidhole	0	0	8
To John Gregory in distress	0	0	6
To Jane Periam in distress	0	1	0
J Periam John Rocke	11	10	7

Page 118

Edward Talbot's fifth months pay August the 19 1771

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	9	0
To Hester Fidhold child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho' Pollets child	0	2	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	9	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	6
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo' Warr	0	4	0
To ditto the keeping Richard Warr	0	2	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To Esements boy cote and briches	0	6	0
To Bayley's maid a new gown	0	6	0
For waishen of John and Mary Gregory	0	1	0
For fior stof to John Gregory	0	1	0
To Humfery Callow in distress	0	2	0
To the County Stock 500	1	7	1
To Jane Esement in distress	0	1	6
Mr. Rocke charge at Wells	0	1	0
ditto at Langport	0	2	0
To Jane Periam in distress	0	0	6
To the widow Paine of Glaston in distress	0	2	6
To the keeping Bayles child 3 wicks	0	6	6
For hors and expences to Langport	0	2	0

For W ^m Izoks charge at John Jones	0	3	4
John Rocke John Vagg	12	5	5

Page 119

Edward Talbot's sixth months pay Sept the 16 1771

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	9	6
To Hester Fidhold child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho ^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	9	6
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	10	0
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo ^s & Richard Warr	0	6	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To Bortons boy two smocks and caps	0	5	0
To Tho ^s Pollet 's maid two smockes	0	6	6
For macking five smocks and caps	0	2	6
For waishen of John and Mary Gregory	0	1	4
To John Gregory for fireing	0	1	0
To Mary Farc Comer in distress	0	2	0
To John Gregory in distress	0	1	0
John Rocke John Vagg	10	5	4

Page 120

Edward Talbot seventh month's pay October 12 1771

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	9	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	9	0

To Hester Fidhold child	0	4	0
To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Mary Fac Colmer	0	6	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	9	0
To Ann Callow	0	6	0
To John Gill	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	8	6
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s and Richard Warr	0	6	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To the County Stock £300	0	16	3
For waishen of John and Mary Gregory	0	1	4
To John Gregory for fireing	0	1	6
To MaryFacComer for fireing	0	1	6
To MaryFacComer a deed cord	0	1	8
To Jane Esement in sickness	0	7	2
To Ann Callow in distress	0	1	0
To MaryFacComer in sickness	0	5	10
To James Corps bill for nailes tar twin	0	7	0
To Edward Talbots bill carig to the Poor House	0	16	0
To John Bortons bill for Gills House	1	14	9
To William Periam carpende bill	4	3	9
John Rocke Solo Reynolds	17	19	8

The Repairing of the Poor Hous and garden wall

	£	s	d
to nails and tackwire	0	7	0
to Ed. Talbot haling stones 16s 0d}			
to James Withers haling stones 11s 6d }	2	0	3
to W^m Hodges haling stones 12s 9d}			
to W^m Callows bill	5	12	8
to the carpenter bill	4	8	9
to the glazier bill	0	16	9
to Ed Abbott for the garden wall	0	11	10
to the smithy bill	0	9	4
to 90 read staves at 5 ^d each	2	5	0
to W^m Looks bill for thatching	6	6	0
to Wm Look for ten rafters	0	10	10
Page 125	23	3	5

Page 121

November 10 1771 the Right Hon^{bl} **James Grinville** Esq first monhs pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown	0	6	0
To the keeping Edward Bowns children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	6
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0

To Jane Higgins [Higkens!]	0	8	6	
To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0	
To Mary Fac Comer	0	6	0	
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0	
To Jane Periam	0	9	0	
To Ann Callow	0	6	0	
To John Gill	0	10	0	
To Hester Look	0	5	0	
To Eastment's family	0	8	0	
To Betty Grant for keeping Jo^s and Richard Warr	0	6	0	
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0	
To the widow Paine of Glaston	0	1	6	
To Gills land tax church rate Poor rate	0	2	1	
To the waishen of John and Mary Gregory	0	1	4	
To John Gregory for fireing	0	1	6	
To the common fine	0	18	4	
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	2	0	
To Margrett Warr in distress	0	1	0	
To Jane Periam in distress	0	4	0	
To Mary Bowns house rent	0	6	0	
To Ann Callow in distress	0	1	1	
To William Callow bill to the Poor House	5	12	8	*
To James Withers bill for carig	0	11	6	*
To William Hodges bill for carig	0	12	9	*
To Richard Holman's bill for read	2	5	0	*
To Jane Esement in distress	0	4	6	
To Mary Fac Comer in distress	0	4	0	
Mr. John Coll bill for clothing [James Collins?]	2	16	2 ½	
John Castle bill for glazing	0	16	9	*
John Vaggs bill for shoes	2	15	6	
William Looks bill for the Poor House	6	6	7	*
For hors and expences to Wells for havvn the rates sind	0	2	6	
J. Periam John Roche	33	2	8	
Brought from p. 120	23	3	5	
From page 152	2	5	4	
from page 177	1	16	5	
	27	5	2	

W^m Looks bill £6.6.7 has been erased as may be seen in y^e figure 6 in the Book * **Wm Look** said he need not so much in the laying up 90 staves & spars could not exceed 26/7 astake of £5.0.0 [uncertain]

In margin: * The repair of the house comes to £ 16.5.0 see the other book page 215 (315?) In 6 articles marked thus* # the smiths bill 9s 4d.

Page 122

Decem. 10th 1771 **Mr. Grenville's** second month's pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0

To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To the keeping Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Mary Fac Comer this month	0	10	0
To Elianor Gregory	0	6	0
To Jane Periam this month	0	10	0
To Ann Callow this month	0	12	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Eastment's family	0	12	0
To Betty Grant for Warr's children	0	8	0
To Joseph Hounsel y ^e keeping Burton's child	0	8	0
To Eliz: Wescomb in distress	0	3	0
To Sam^l Ford this month in distress	0	10	0
To a paire of breeches for John Gill	0	5	0
	£ 10	12	0
Pay To Mr. Champ. Rocke apothecary for the care of the poor this half year	5	0	0
J. Periam John Rocke	15	12	0

is not this charged again at [y^e end?] of the half year See y^e other book 290

1772

January 5th 1772 **Mr. Grenvilles** third months pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0	
To ditto for washing both this month	0	1	4	
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0	
To Elizabeth Davis this month in necessity	0	8	6	
To Elianor Look	0	8	0	
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0	
To Joan Craft	0	6	0	
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0	
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0	
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0	
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0	
To Jane Grant	0	8	0	
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0	
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0	
To allowance to Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0	
	Carryed up £	5	19	10

Page 123

	Brought up	5	19	10
To Elianor Gregory		0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb for washing and attending on Mary Fac Colmer this month		0	4	6
To Mary Colmer's coffin 8 ^s Sextons fees 2 ^s		0	10	0
To Jane Periam and son this month		0	12	0
To Ann Callow and attendance this month		0	16	0
To Ann Callow's coffin 8 ^s Sexton's feed 2 ^s		0	10	0
To John Gill		0	8	0
To Hester Look		0	4	0
To Eastment family this month		0	12	0
To Betty Grant the keeping Warr's child		0	6	0
To Joseph Hounsell y ^e keeping of Burton's child		0	8	0
To Sam^l Ford this month in distress		0	2	0
To two pair of stockings for Burton's child		0	1	10
To Mary Bown in necessity		0	0	6
To Ann Barbers child in distress		0	1	0
To Eliz. Oldedge in her distress at times		0	1	6

To Charity Tutton in distress	0	1	0
To Tho^s Look a bush ^l of barley in distress	0	5	0
To y ^e widow Payne of Glaston in distress	0	1	0
To John Trevier in distress	0	1	0
To John Blacker in his sickness	0	2	6
To the County Stock for £300 our share	0	16	3
John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	9 11

Feb'y 2^d 1772 Mr. Grenville's fourth month's pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To ditto this month for washing both	0	1	4
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis this month & in necessity	0	11	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	6
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards this month	0	7	6
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Elianor Gregory this month	0	6	6
To Jane Periam and son this month	0	11	10½
Carryed over £	7	2	8 ½

Page 124

	Brought up	5	19	10
To John Gill	0	8	0	
To Hester Look this month	0	5	0	
To Eastment family this month	0	11	6	
To Betty Grant the keeping Warr's child	0	6	0	
To Joseph Hounsell y ^e keeping of Burton's child	0	8	0	
To 3 yards & ½ of lining for Burton's child at 1 ^s 2 ^d /4 ^s 1 ^d ditto Lining 6 ^d ditto making in all	0	5	5	
To the making a coat & two caps for Fac's child	0	0	8	
To John Blacker in necessity	0	2	6	
To John Gegory in necessity over his pay	0	1	6	
To Tho^s. Oldedge in necessity this month	0	10	0	
To Humph. Callow this month	0	6	0	
To expences to Wells about Eliz. King	0	1	0	
To Mary Bown in necessity this month	0	2	0	
To Sam^l Ford in necessity this month	0	10	0	
To Payne's wife of Glaston in necessity	0	2	0	
To Ann Barber in distress	0	1	0	
To Joseph Hounsel's coffin	0	8	0	
To the diging the grave & ringing bell	0	2	0	
John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	1	3 ½

March 1st 1772 Mr. Grenville's fifth month's pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To ditto this month for washing both	0	1	4
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis this month & in necessity	0	9	6
To Elianor Look	0	8	0

To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Elianor Gregory this month	0	3	0
To ditto for her coffin 8 ^s the bell & grave 2 ^s	0	10	0
To Jane Periam and son this month	0	16	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look this month	0	7	0
To Eastments family this month	0	16	0
To Betty Grant for Warr's boy	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for Fac Colmer's child	0	4	0
Carryed over £	9	12	10

Page 125

	Brought up	5	19	10
To Eliz. Hounsell y ^e keeping of Burton's child	0	8	0	
To Humphry Callow this month	0	4	0	
To John Gegory in attendance & other necessarys	0	5	0	
To Eliz. Oldedge in necessity	0	2	0	
To Zachary Periam in necessity	0	9	0	
To Ann Barnard this month	0	6	6	
To Rich^d Randle in necessity	0	4	0	
To Ann Barber in sickness	0	3	0	
To Tho^s Oldedge in sickness	0	1	0	
To y ^e widow Payne's of Glaston in distress	0	2	0	
To Edw^d Rowley in necessity	0	2	0	
To Hester Craft to go to Bristol	0	2	0	
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	6	
To William Isaac in sickness	0	7	0	
To James Rowley in sickness	0	2	0	
To Jonathan Barber's family	0	2	0	
To his coffin 8 ^s to his grave & bell 2 ^s	0	10	0	
To Eliz. King in necessity in lying inn	0	2	0	
* To W^m Look for som rafters y ^e poor house	0	10	10	
To 1020 small fackots at 3 ^s p ^r for y ^e por of Butleigh by Mr. Rocke	1	10	6	
To ditto 80 hand fackots at 12 ^s /-	0	8	0	
To y ^e carriage of the same 5 loads at 2 ^s 6 ^d	0	12	6	
To y ^e 2200 of small fackots for Wootton poor by Mr. Periam and carriage of the same.	3	12	6	
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£	20	10	2

March 29th 1772 M^r Grenville's sixth months pay

To John Gregory & wife	0	12	0
To ditto this month for washing both	0	1	4
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis in necessity this month	0	9	6
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	6	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0

To Mary Brice and three children	0	10	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	10	0
Carried over £	5	3	10

Page 126

Brought up	5	3	10
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	8	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Jane Periam and son this month	0	13	0
To a coat & breeches for her son by M^r Grenvilles orders	0	4	2
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look this month	0	4	0
To Eastments family this month	0	13	0
To Betty Grant for Warr's son	0	6	0
To Betty Grant for Mary Colmer's child	0	4	0
To Eliz. Hounsell for Burton's child & her self	0	10	0
To William Isaac in sickness this month	0	4	6
To James Rowley this month by M^r Grenville's orders	0	10	0
To John Trevier in sickness this month	0	4	0
To Edw^d Rowley this month in necessity	0	5	0
To John Look in sickness this month	0	3	8
To John Jones for lodging Hester Craft and family	0	3	0
To the keeping her and family this month	0	18	11
To y ^e widow Payne's of Glaston in necessity	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds £	11	19	7

M^r Grenville's last three weeks pay April 19th 1772

To John Gregory & wife	0	9	0
To 3 weeks washing for both	0	1	0
To fireing and other necessarys	0	2	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	9	0
To Elizabeth Davis in necessity this month	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	6	0
To Thomas Rowley in necessity	0	5	6
To Joan Craft	0	4	6
To Joan Blenman	0	3	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	7	6
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Ann Underwood	0	6	0
To Jane Grant	0	6	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	7	6
To Judith Pollet	0	7	6
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	1	6
To Jane Periam in necessity	0	10	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
Carried up £	6	1	0

Page 127

Brought up	6	1	0
To Hester Look	0	3	0
To Betty Grant for Warr's & FacColmer's children	0	7	6
To Eliz. Hounsel for Burtons child	0	6	0
To Eliz. Hounsel for her self	0	4	6

To Ann Barnard last month not charged	0	6	0
To ditto for these 3 weeks	0	8	6
To Hester Craft and children	0	10	6
To Stepⁿ Chasey in distress	0	4	0
To John Martin in necessity	0	4	0
To Roger Davis wife in necessity	0	1	0
To Tho^s Oldedge in necessity	0	1	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	6
To Hester Tutton in necessity	0	1	0
To the carrying Eliz. Bown's goods to another house	0	1	0
To W^m Sweet for a new Turn for Far's child	0	3	6
To ditto mending a turn for Bown's child	0	1	4
To Ann Vagg for mending for Burton's child	0	0	6 ½
To W^m Periam for Ann Barnard's coffin	0	8	0
To the digging the grave and ringing	0	2	0
£	9	15	10½

James Melliar Esq his first month's pay 17th May 1772

To John Gregory & wife	0	15	0
To the washing for both	0	1	4
To Elizabeth Bown and children this month	0	14	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter this month	0	11	0
To Eliator Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	8	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice and three children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	2	0
To Judith Pollet	0	10	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	6
To Eastment wife and children	0	12	0
To John Gill	0	7	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Betty Grant for Warr's & Far's children	0	10	0
To Eliz. Hounsel for Burtons child	0	8	0
To Eliz. Hounsel for her self	0	4	0
To Hester Craft and children	0	13	0
To Stephen Chasey in distress	0	6	0
Carryed over £	9	9	10

Page 128

To Roger Davis widow	0	5	0
To John Martin	0	2	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	0
To Mary Squire in necessity	0	2	0
To the widow Paine in Glaston	0	1	0
To John Periam's house rent more by agreement	0	5	0
To W^m Isaac for house for Eliz. Oldedge	0	10	0
To Ann Barber's house rent omitted	0	2	6
To Jn^o Callow's bill for glazing of y ^e Parish House at Wootton	0	3	1 ½
To the postage of two letters to & from Seaton	0	0	5
To Sam^l Sweet for mending a Turn for Bown's child	0	2	0
To the expences of ten pairs of indentures for y ^e binding out y ^e parish children	1	18	4
J. Periam John Rocke Solo Reynolds £	12	2	2 ½

M^f Melliar's second month's pay 14th June 1772

To John Gregory & wife this month	0	14	6
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter this month	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	8	0
To Joan Craft	0	6	6
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet this month	0	8	6
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Eastment wife and children	0	12	0
To John Gill this month	0	7	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Betty Grant this month	0	3	6
To Eliz. Hounsel for her self	0	4	0
To ditto for keeping of Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire this month	0	5	0
To cloths for late Edw^d Bown's son [Jacob]	0	5	0
To stockings for Burton's child	0	1	3
To y ^e widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	1	6
To Charity Tutton in necessity	0	1	0
To Hester Craft this month	0	3	0
Carried up - £	8	15	3

Page 129

Brought up	8	15	3
To the ½ years Land Tax for Jn^o Gills house	0	0	8
To Ann Bulgin for a shift	0	3	0
To W^m Hodges a years Lord rent for Vearing's house this month	0	2	6
Total - £	9	1	5

M^f Melliar's third month's pay 12th July 1772

To John Gregory & wife this month	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley	0	8	0
To Joan Craft	0	4	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Ann Underwood	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Tho^s Pollets child	0	2	0
To Jane Periam	0	13	0
To Eastment wife and children	0	13	0
To John Gill	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Betty Grant	-	-	-
To Eliz. Hounsel for her self	0	4	0
To ditto for keeping of Burtions child	0	8	0

To Ann Davis	0	4	0	
To Mary Squire	0	4	0	
To Jane Hodges by y ^c Justices order	0	12	0	
To Stepⁿ Chasey in necessity	0	4	0	
To the County Stock	1	7	1	
To John Gregory's coffin	0	8	0	
To y ^c digging his grave & other charges	0	6	6	
To Tho^s Periam's horse hire and expences in going twice to Langeport	0	4	0	
J. Periam John Rocke Solo. Reynolds	£	10	10	7

Page 130

M^r Melliar's fourth month's pay Augst 8th 1772

To late John Gregory & wife	0	8	0	
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0	
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter	0	8	0	
To Eliador Look	0	8	0	
To Thomas Rowley over his pay 1 ^s this month	0	9	0	
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0	
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0	
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0	
To Ann Underwood this month	0	4	0	
To Jane Grant this month	0	8	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	7	6	
To Jane Periam this month in necessity	0	9	0	
To Tho^s Eastment family this month	0	13	0	
To John Gill for fortnight	0	4	0	
To Hester Look	0	4	0	
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0	
To Ann Davis	0	4	0	
To Mary Squire	0	4	0	
To Jane Hodges by y ^c Justices order	0	7	10	
To horse hire & expences for the overseer & M^r Rockes going to Langport	0	4	0	
To the overseer y ^c John Jones to Langport	0	2	0	
* To Ann Barber's oath examination & warrant to apprehend W^m Periam	0	2	0	
To Joan Craft's coffin	0	10	6	
To digging her grave & carrying to church	0	4	0	
To the sweeping two Parish chimneys	0	0	4	
To Mary Callow for Geo Periam's house rent in arrears at Easter	0	5	0	
To the widow Paine at Glaston in distress	0	2	0	
To John Pollet's wife's coffin	0	8	0	
To the licence & court charges at Wells for the marrying William Periam	1	9	6	
To the order and examination for removal of W^m Periam and wife	0	7	6	
To M^r Allen and John Vagg for marriage fees	0	13	0	
To horse hire for 5 and turnpike twice to Wells to obtain the licence	0	5	10	
To expences and attendance on y ^c Guard	0	7	7	
J. Periam John Rocke	£	12	3	7

* This costs in 5 articles £3.9.5d see the other book page 315 2s 10d

Page 131

Mr Melliar's fifth month's pay Sep^r 6th 1772

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter	0	7	6
To Eliador Look	0	8	0
To Thomas Rowley two weeks 4 ^s attendance 3 ^s	0	7	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0

To Florence Edwards	0	8	0	
To Jane Grant	0	8	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	8	6	
To Jane Periam this month in necessity	0	9	0	
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0	
To Hester Look	0	4	0	
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0	
To Ann Davis	0	4	0	
To Mary Squire	0	4	0	
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0	
To Charity Tutton in distress	0	2	0	
To Ann Barber's child	0	2	0	
To horse hire & expences to Langport	0	2	0	
* To y ^e carrying W ^m Periam & wife to Moorlinch	0	2	0	
To Jemmy Collins for nine badges	0	1	6	
To Betty Davis for a load of turf wife's coffin	0	11	0	
John Rocke	£	7	8	6

Mr. Melliar's sixth month's pay Oct^r 4th 1772

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	13	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	9	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	2	0
Carryed over £	6	5	0

Page 132

Brought over	6	5	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
* To Eliz. Paine of Glaston	0	1	0
To Sarah Pollet in sickness	0	2	0
To the County Stock for £400 our share	1	1	8
£	7	10	8

Rich^d Holman's first Months pay Nov^r 1st 1772

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	14	0
To Elizabeth Davis & daughter	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	9	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0

To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	2	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
To y ^e widow Payne of Glaston in distress	0	2	0
To Stephen Chasey in distress	0	1	0
To Ann Davis house rent to Eman^l Ewens	0	10	0
To the County Stock for £500 our share	1	7	1
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	2	0
To Margaret Periam a bush. w ^t	0	9	6
To Tho^s Dominy for Barber's house rent	0	15	0
To Lords rent & Poor rates for Gill's house	0	1	2
Pd for Linsey & dowlas for y ^e poor	1	7	2
To Mary Bown in distress	0	1	0
pd the making Hannah Pollets gown	0	1	4
pd y ^e making for a change and two caps for Charles Burton	0	0	6
pd John Vagg bill for shoes	1	3	9
Pd W^m Hayden's house &c	0	13	6
£	13	2	0

Page 133

Rich^d Holman's second month pay Nov^r 29th 1772

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0	
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	12	0	
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0	
To Eliator Look	0	8	0	
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0	
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0	
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0	
To Jane Grant	0	4	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0	
To Jane Periam	0	8	0	
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0	
To Hester Look	0	4	0	
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0	
To Ann Davis	0	4	0	
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0	
To Mary Squire	0	4	0	
To Charity Tutton	0	2	0	
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0	
To Stephen Chasey in distress	0	1	0	
To Hannah Pollet ditto	0	0	6	
To Mary Bown	0	3	0	
To Hester Shane of Charlton	0	5	0	
To James Brown of Glaston	0	2	0	
To Margaret Periam	0	2	0	
To Jonathan Barber's children	0	3	0	
To Margaret Periam a b ^l wheat	0	10	6	
Pd W^m Hayden's house &c	0	13	6	
J. Periam John Rocke	£	7	9	0

Page 134

Rich^d Holman's third month December 27th 1772

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
------------------------	---	---	---

To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	13	6
To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment & family	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtens child	0	12	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	3	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	5	0
To James Brown [of Glaston]	0	5	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	1	0
To Mary Bown	0	5	0
To John Martin in necessity	0	13	0
To Jonathan Barber's children	0	1	0
To Hester Craft by order of Justices	0	2	0
To Rich ^d Holmans expences for attending	0	2	0
To Mary Look in distress	0	0	6
To Step ⁿ Chasey in distress this month	0	2	0
To Samuel Ford a bush of wheat	0	10	0
To y ^e widow Paine of Glaston this month	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 8	14	0

1773

Rich^d Holman's fourth months pay Jan'y 7th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	14	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	9	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment & family	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
Carryed up - £	4	15	0

Page 135

Brought up	4	15	0
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtens child	0	12	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	-	-	-
To James Brown [of Glaston]	0	4	0
To Mary Bown	0	5	0

To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	5	6
To John Martin in sickness	0	16	0
To John Blacker in distress	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins in distress	0	2	0
To Jonathan Barber's in distress	0	1	0
To Ambrose Higgins 2 shirts	0	4	7
To Jane Periam a shift & blanket	0	8	7 ½
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 9	13	8 ½

Rich^d Holman's fifth month Feb 20th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	14	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	9	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtens child	0	12	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
To Mary Bown	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	13	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	6	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0
To James Brown [of Glaston]	0	4	0
Carried over	8	6	0

Page 136

To Jane Higgins in distress	0	2	0
To the widow Paine of Glaston	0	2	0
To Hester Craft	0	6	6
To John Look in distress	0	6	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	2	0
To Mr. Rockes charges to Langport against John Jones	0	2	0
To Rich^d Holmans charges twice to Langport	0	4	0
To Eliz. Perry to pay house rent at Bristol	0	10	6
To expences paid in following the Rogue in breaking open Luce Masters house	0	5	0
John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£ 10	6	0

Rich^d Holman's sixth months pay March 21st 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Bown and children	0	14	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0

To Jane Grant	0	4	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0	
To Jane Periam 8 ^s fireing 1 ^s	0	9	0	
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0	
To Hester Look	0	4	0	
To Elizabeth Hounsel & Burtons child	0	12	0	
To Ann Davis	0	4	0	
To Mary Squire	0	4	0	
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0	
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0	
To Mary Bown	0	5	0	
To Margaret Periam	0	16	0	
To Hannah Pollet	0	6	0	
To John Martin	0	8	0	
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0	
To Hester Craft	0	5	0	
To James Rowley in distress	0	5	0	
To Jonathan Barber's children	0	1	0	
To James Brown [of Glaston]	0	4	0	
To y ^e widow Paine [of Glaston]	0	2	0	
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	2	0	
To Jane Higgins in distress	0	2	0	
To John Blacker in distress	0	3	0	
To Tho^s Oldedge in sickness	0	6	0	
To James Oldedge in distress	0	5	6	
To Edw^d Rowley & Sam^l Ford ½ bush. of wheat each	0	11	0	
John Rocke Solo Reynolds	£	10	7	6

Page 137

April 12th 1773 **Rich^d Holman's** last 3 weeks pay

Paid To Mary Gregory	0	6	0	
To Elizabeth Bown	0	10	0	
To Elizabeth Davis	0	7	0	
To Elianor Look	0	6	0	
To Joan Blenman	0	3	0	
To Mary Brice	0	6	0	
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0	
To Jane Periam	0	6	0	
To Judith Pollet	0	6	0	
To Jane Eastment & family	0	9	0	
To Hester Look	0	3	0	
To Burtons child	0	6	0	
To Ann Davis	0	3	0	
To Mary Squire	0	3	0	
To Jane Hodges	0	3	0	
To Charity Tutton	0	3	0	
To Ann Barber	0	3	0	
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0	
To Hannah Pollet	0	1	0	
To John Martin	0	6	0	
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0	
To Hester Craft	0	5	0	
To Jane Grant	0	3	0	
To y ^e widow Paine	0	1	0	
	£	5	15	6

Mt. Moore's first month's pay May 9th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Edward Bown's children	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis and daughter	0	10	0
To Elianor Look	0	10	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice & children	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Jane Grant	0	4	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges child	0	4	0
To Ann Barber's child	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	1	6
Carried over £	6	1	6

Page 138

Brought over	6	1	6
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	1	6
To John Martin	0	8	0
To James Brown [of Glaston] for seven weeks	0	7	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton] by M ^r Pynes servant	0	2	0
To a warrant & expences in attending the Justices for Hester Craft	0	2	6
To firing for Jane Periam	0	4	0
To a coat and apron &c for Hannah Pollet	0	6	6
To y ^e Justices clerk for signing y ^e book	0	3	0
To Rich^d Holman's expences y ^e same issue	0	2	0
* To y ^e righting y ^e bridge at y ^e Corp Turns (?)	0	2	0
To Rich^d Randles wife in her lying Inn	0	12	0
To John Brooks for bread for Fidholes children when they came from Bristol	0	2	0
To Rob^t Blake this month in necessity	0	10	0
To Eliz Davis in necessity more than her pay	0	1	0
To Jane Periam for cleansing Hannah Pollet &c	0	2	2
To Mary Pollet in necessity	0	2	0
To Barber's children in necessity	0	1	6
To the County Stock for one thousand pound	2	14	2
£	10	7	6

Mr. Moores second monthly pay June 5th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0

To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Jane Grant	0	2	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0
Carried up	6	12	0

Page 139

Brought up	6	12	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	3	0
To Robert Withers in his distress	0	14	0
To Rich^d Randles wife in her lying inn	0	11	0
To Sarah Pollet in necessity	0	3	0
To the Land Tax for Gill's house	0	4	0
To Barber's children	0	6	0
To Jane Higgins	0	2	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	0
To Hester Fidholes children	0	3	0
To Edw^d Rowley in necessity	0	6	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£ 9	2	0

Mr. Moore's third month's pay July 4th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elienor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	8	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtens child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	6	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	3	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	16	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	9
To Barber's children	0	3	0
To Jane Higgins in necessity	0	1	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	4	0
To John Clarke examination	0	2	0
To Payne's widow of Glaston	0	6	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	1	0
To James Rowley by Mr. Grenville's order	0	5	0
To the Overseers expences to Langport	0	2	0

8	19	9
---	----	---

Page 140

Mr. Moore's fourth month's pay Augst 1st 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0
To Rob' Withers	0	16	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	3	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Edw^d Rowley's family in necessity	0	3	0
To Barber's children in necessity	0	2	0
To a quarter's house rent for Sam' Ford	0	8	9
To James Browns house rent	0	5	0
To Mary Periam by allowance	0	3	0
To W^m Grant in his necessity	0	10	0
To Zachary Periam's wife in necessity	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke	9	4	9

Mr. Moore's fifth month's pay Augst 29th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	7	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	6	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Burtons boy	0	8	0
Carried up - £	4	1	0

Page 141

Brought up	4	1	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0

To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Hester Shane [of Charlton]	0	4	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	16	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	3	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Barber's children	0	3	0
To James Brown's wife 9 weeks	0	9	0
To Ann Meaker	0	4	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	3	0
J. Periam John Rocke	8	9	0

Mr. Moore's sixth month's pay Sep^r 26th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam widow	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons boy	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker over her weekly pay	0	3	0
To ditto for Betty Davis's attendance	0	1	6
To Edw^d Rowley's family in necessity	0	6	0
Carried over	7	8	6

Page 142

Brought over	7	8	6
Paid in arrears to Hester Look by order	0	6	0
To Eliz. Payne widow at Glaston 12 weeks	0	6	0
to y ^e charge of 2 warrants & signing Rates	0	2	0
To expences in going to Langport & Wells	0	2	0
To y ^e charge of six pair of Parish indentures &c	1	3	6
* To allowance to y ^e Parish officers for each half year (viz) Tho^s Periam and Rich^d Holman being exempted in y ^e last account	2	2	0
	11	10	0

Mr. Moore's seventh month's pay 24th Octo^r 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam widow	0	8	0

To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Edw^d Roley 5 weeks at 2 ^s	0	10	0
To Eliz. Davis for attendance on Ann Meaker 5 weeks	0	7	6
To attendance on Jane Periam 5 weeks	0	5	0
To Barber's children in necessity	0	2	0
Paid the County Stock money for £500	1	7	1
To Hannah Pollet and Judith Pollet this month	0	2	0
John Rocke	9	9	7

Page 143

Mr. Periam's first months pay Nov^r 21st 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Eliator Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam widow	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis for attendance on Ann Meaker	0	6	6
To Randel's wife for attending on Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	4	0
To Lidia Clement in necessity	0	3	0
To James Brown's wife 5 weeks	0	5	0
To the widow Paynes wife 4 weeks	0	2	0
To Sarah Pollet this month in distress	0	6	6
To the clerk of the water sewers	0	3	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley's wife	0	8	0
For 2 warrants and examination for Tho^s Barber and John Whitnall	0	3	0
To Tho^s Masters family this month	0	18	0

To Betty Jones for keeping the family three weeks and two days at 6 ^d p ^r day	0	12	0
J. Periam John Rocke	11	0	6

Page 144

Mr. Periam's second month's pay Decem^r 9th 1773

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	4	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Rob^t Withers	0	4	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis for attendance on Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Randel's wife for attending on Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley for his wife this month	0	13	0
To the County Stock for £500	1	7	1
To Michalmas quarter's house rent for Sam^l Ford to Amy Difford	0	8	9
To Sarah Pollet this month in necessity	0	5	0
To Tho^s Masters family this month	0	11	0
To Barber's family in necessity	0	2	6
To Hump. Callow this month	0	4	0
To Lydia Clement in her death bed	0	5	3
To Rich^d Warr in necessity	0	2	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke W^m Pitman	11	10	7

Page 145

1774

Mr. Periam's third months pay Jan'y 16th 1774

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0

To Ann Davis	0	4	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin in distress	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis for attendance on Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Randel's wife for attending on Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	3	0
To Masters family this month	0	11	6
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	2	0
To John Castle's bill for glazing	0	3	9
To Geo Craft in necessity	0	2	0
To Barber's family	0	1	0
To Jane Fac Colmer by order of Justice	0	9	0
To Hester Craft by order of Justice	0	7	0
To Mr. Rocke's expences at Langport for y ^e same	0	2	0
To Sarah Pollet in money and barley	0	4	6
To Hump. Callow this month	0	2	0
To Tho' Oldedge ½ bush. of Barley	0	3	0
To James Rowley ½ bush wheat	0	4	6
To John Blacker for fireing	0	4	0
To y ^e widow Payne of Glaston for 8 weeks	0	4	0
To James Brown of Glaston for 8 weeks	0	8	0
To John Look in necessity	0	1	6
To Jane Higgins in necessity	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke	12	6	9

Page 146

Mr. Periam fourth months pay Feb 13th 1774

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis in necessity	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam 1 ^s extraordinary	0	9	0
To John Martin 1 ^s extraordinary	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0

To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis for attendance on Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Randel's wife for attending on Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Masters family this month	0	12	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	2	0
To Hump. Callow this month	0	4	0
To Tho^s Oldedge	0	2	0
To James Rowley in necessity	0	6	10
To James Brown of Glaston for 7 weeks	0	7	0
To John Look in necessity	0	5	0
To Jane Higgins in necessity	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb in necessity	0	1	0
To a travelling sick person	0	0	6
To W^m Rowley's wife in necessity	0	6	1 ½
To Fidhole's boy in necessity	0	3	0
To Eliz. Withers in necessity	0	1	0
To y ^e widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To James Collins for 12 parish badges	0	2	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	4	0
To a pair of breeches for Burton's boy	0	2	0
To a bushel of barley for Sam^l Ford	0	5	10
To a warrant & examination for Jn^o Jones	0	2	0
J. Periam John Rocke	12	4	3 ½

Page 147

Mr. Periam's fifth month's pay March 13th 1774

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman 4 ^s extraordinary 1 ^s both	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis in necessity	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber this month	0	5	0
To Margaret Periam 8 ^s extraordinary 2 ^s	0	10	0
To John Martin 8 ^s extraordinary 1 ^s both	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker 8 ^s for attendance 6 ^s -	0	14	0
To Randel's wife for attending on Jane Periam	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0

To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Masters family this month	0	12	0
To Mary Bown in necessity	0	2	0
To the carrying their goods to Wells	0	2	6
To Hump. Callow this month	0	4	0
To a pair of stockings for Burton's boy	0	1	0
To John Look's family this month	0	4	0
To Barber's boy 7 weeks & ½ in arrears to Tho^s Gill	0	7	6
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Barber's boy this month	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month in necessity	0	3	0
To Eliz. Wescomb in necessity	0	3	0
To Sam^l Ford in necessity a bushel of wheat	0	9	6
To Sarah Pollet in money 2 ^s ditto a pk of beans 1 ^s 4 ^{½d}	0	3	4 ½
To W^m Rowley's in cash 3 ^s ditto ½ bush wheat 4s 9d	0	7	9
To Jane Fac Colmer in arrears to y ^e 6 th of March for Jn^o Jones' bastard 11 weeks	0	11	0
To James Brown of Glaston this month	0	4	0
To Rich^d Rendle this month in necessity	0	8	9
To James Grove's family in sickness	0	2	0
	13	4	4 ½

Page 148

Mr. Periam's past payments from 13th March to y^e 3 of April 1774 making 3 weeks as under

To Mary Gregory 3 weeks at 2 ^s	0	6	0
To Elizabeth Davis ditto	0	6	0
To Elianor Look ditto	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	3	0
To Mary Brice	0	4	6
To Florence Edwards	0	6	0
To Judith Pollet	0	3	0
To Jane Periam	0	6	0
To Jane Eastment	0	9	0
To Hester Look	0	3	0
To Burtons child	0	6	0
To Ann Davis in necessity	0	6	0
To Mary Squire	0	3	0
To Charity Tutton	0	3	0
To Jane Hodges	0	3	0
To Jane Barber	0	3	0
To Margaret Periam	0	14	0
To John Martin	0	6	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	4	6
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To attending Ann Meaker	0	4	6
To attending on Jane Periam	0	3	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	1	6
To Hester Shane	0	3	0
To W^m Grant	0	4	6
To Edw^d Rowley	0	6	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	3	0
To Hester Craft	0	3	0
To Masters family	0	9	0
To Rich^d Rendle and family in necessity	0	16	3
To Jane Higgins in necessity	0	3	0
To a pair of breeches for Edw^d Bown's boy	0	2	9
To James Grove's wife in sickness	0	5	0

To James Rowley in sickness	0	12	6
To Jane Fac Colmer for Jn^o Jones' bastard to this date	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb sickness	0	4	0
To Hump. Callow in necessity	0	2	0
To W^m Rowley's wife in necessity	0	2	0
To John Callow's son from Bristol	0	10	6
To James Brown of Glaston 3 weeks	0	3	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston ditto	0	1	6
To a coffin for Sam^l Ford's boy	0	8	0
Total	10	19	0

Page 149

The Right Hon^{ble} **James Grenville's** first months pay May 1st 1774

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman 4 ^s extraordinary 2 ^s both	0	6	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burttons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam 8 ^s necessity 3 ^s	0	11	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To attending for Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	0	6
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Rich^d Randle in necessity this month	0	10	0
To W^m Rowley ditto	0	4	0
To Hump. Callow	0	4	0
Pd the whipping Mary Look	0	1	0
To James Grove's wife	0	2	0
To John Dominy house rent not charged before	0	10	0
To Sam^l Ford's family a bush of wheat	0	10	0
To Jane Higgins	0	0	6
To Betty Wescomb	0	3	0
To Geo Periam's house rent by order	0	5	0
To Eliz. Withers in sickness	0	4	0
To Jane Eastment extraordinary	0	4	0
To James Brown's house rent	0	15	0
To James Rowley in sickness	0	7	0
To Mary Brice's examination	0	1	0
To a bushel of wheat from Mr. Periam to Margaret Periam	0	10	0

To Mr. Bampfild's for y ^e parish	0	3	6
To a nomination warrant and expences at Wells	0	5	0
To the serving of the office of Overseer for the last half year not charged before	1	1	0
To the charge of 12 rates to late Gill's house	0	1	0
John Rocke John Vagg	15	2	6

Page 150

The Right Hon^{bl} **James Grenville's** second month's pay May 29th 1774

To Mary Gregory	0	8	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To attending for Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	6
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment in sickness & attendance	0	16	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	5	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin in necessity 1 ^s over his pay	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Hester Shane	0	4	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston 8 weeks	0	4	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	5	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Stephen Chasey	0	1	0
To the County Stock for 1400 our share	4	1	3
To James Rowley this month in necessity	0	12	6
To Jane Higgins in necessity	0	2	0
To John Blacker in necessity	0	4	0
To Betty Withers daughter in necessity	0	7	0
To John Look in necessity this month	0	6	0
To Diana Strode in necessity	0	4	0
To Sam^l Ford's family ½ bush wheat	0	5	2
To W^m Rowley in necessity	0	3	0
To Jane Hodges for house room for Master's family	0	5	0
To the land tax & church rates for Gills house	0	1	3
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard from the 7 th of April to this 29 th of May making 6 weeks	0	6	0
	£ 16	13	8
Rec'd of John Jones in arrears for y ^e bastard pay to y ^e 7 th of April 1774	1	2	0
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg total clear £	15	11	8

Page 151

The Right Hon^{ble} James Grenville's third months pay June 6th 1774

To Mary Gregory this month two weeks only	0	4	0
To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To attending for Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Elianor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment in necessity	0	16	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burttons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis & for her attendance	0	10	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To Hester Shane	0	2	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Eliz. Withers	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins children 5 yds of dowlas at 10 ^d	0	4	2
To Margaret Periam's children 5 yds ditto	0	4	2
To John Look in distress this month	0	8	0
To Sam^l Sweet for his child's coffin	0	3	0
To James Rowley in necessity	0	6	0
To W^m Rowley in his necessity	0	2	0
To Diana Strode	0	4	0
To W^m Periam for Mary Gregory's coffin	0	8	0
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	11	18 4

Page 152

The Right Hon^{ble} James Grenville's fourth month's pay July 24th 1774

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To attending for Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman this month	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment this month	0	10	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0

To Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis & for attending her	0	12	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	4	2
* To W^m Periam's bill for work and board used about the parish houses not p ^d before	2	5	4
To James Rowley this month in distress	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet's girl for clothing	0	7	2
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	5 6

* There was p^d for repair £16 5s November 10th 1771 in all £18 10 4

Page 153

The Right Hon^{ble} **James Grenville's** fifth month's pay Augst 21st 1774

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To the attending Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman this month	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtions child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis & for attending her	0	12	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Jane Barber in her necessity	0	6	6
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	3	0

To Stephen Chasey in necessity	0	1	0
To John Callow at Bristol in necessity	1	1	0
To the charge of a post letter from him	0	0	2 ½
To Eliz. Davis over her pay this month	0	1	0
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	10	11 8 ½

Page 154

The Right Hon^{ble} **James Grenville's** sixth month's pay Sep^r 18th 1774

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	6	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	6
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	9	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	6
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	3	0
To Betty Grant's expences for Ann Barber	0	4	6
To James Oldedge's wife this month	0	2	0
To James Brown of Glaston from 1 st May to this 18 th Sep ^r making 20 weeks at 1 ^s per week	1	0	0
To James Brown this week in sickness	0	2	6
To horse hire & expences twice to Wells for Mary Larcomb's examination for removal	0	3	0
To ditto for the order of removal	0	5	6
To Mary Larcombe at Wells in necessity	0	1	0
To horse hire and expences twice to Shepton to deliver Mary Larcomb & son	0	3	0
To horse hire & expences for Mary & son	0	2	0
To Sam^l Ford's child in sickness	0	1	0
To W^m Periam for Ann Meaker's and Ann Barber's coffins	0	16	0
To y^c Sexton for grave digging & for bells	0	4	0
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	11	11 6

Page 155

The Right Hon^{ble} **James Grenville's** seventh month's pay Octo^r 16th 1774

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	9	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0

To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice this month	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin this month	0	10	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Diana Strode this month & for attendance	0	12	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	3	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Sam^l Ford's family in distress this month	0	2	0
To a pair of stockings for Burton's child	0	1	0
* To Rich^d Corp & Tho^s Periam to go to Bristol for Pauley	0	15	9
* To two horses for both at 3 ^s each	0	6	0
* To the charge of W^m Oldedge and W^m Periam to Bristol for y ^c same being out four days each at 2 ^s 6 ^d by agreement each	1	0	0
* To the expence of keeping horses & turnpike	0	6	8
* To the use of two horses	0	6	0
To W^m Callow the remainder of Amy Bown's , Joan Blenman's and others house rent			
To Jane Colmer for John Jones bastard from 29 th of May to this 16 th instant 20 weeks	1	0	0
John Rocke John Vagg	£	13	19 11

* The 5 articles comes to £2-14-5, [plus] £1-1-0 = £3-15-5, see the other book page 336, and the man escaped

Page 156

Stepⁿ **Holman's** first month's pay for **Mr. Slade** began Nov^r 13th 1774

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	19	8
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice for lying inn charges &c	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0

To Jane Hodges	0	4	0	
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0	
To John Martin this month	0	9	0	
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0	
To W^m Grant	0	6	0	
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0	
To Hester Craft	0	4	0	
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0	
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0	
To Masters family	0	12	0	
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0	
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0	
To Diana Strobe	0	12	0	
To Jane Higgins this month	0	4	0	
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0	
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0	
To James Brown himself in sickness	0	10	0	
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0	
To Barber's boy at Tho's Gill's	0	4	0	
To Tho's Gill for the keeping of Barber's boy from y ^e 13 th of March to y ^e 16 th Octo ^r making 31 weeks not charged in Vestry Book before	1	11	0	
To y ^e charge of a turn for Sarah Pollet's child	0	2	0	
To Henry Blackers family in sickness	0	4	6	
To John Martin & Barber's boy in necessity	0	1	6	
	12	8	8	
To Jane Colmer for John Jones's bastard child at 1 ^s p ^r week	0	4	0	
To Rich^d Randle this month	0	3	0	
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	15	8

Page 157

Stephen Holman second month's pay for **Mr. Slade** Dec^{br} 11th 1774

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	11	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice this month	0	9	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis and in tendance	0	12	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	4	0
To Diana Strobe	0	12	0

To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To James Brown in sickness	0	10	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Tho' Gill for the keeping of Barber's boy	0	4	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To John Wilcox in sickness	0	6	0
To Barber's boy for a coat	0	7	0
To Charity Tutton for two shifts	0	5	2 ½
To the charge of y ^e water sewers to y ^e clark	0	3	0
To Jane Fac [Colmer] for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	3	0
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0
John Rocke Richard Holman John Vagg	£	12	2 2 ½

Page 158

1775

Stephen Holman third month's pay for Mr. Slade January 8th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice this month	0	11	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Ann Davis and intendance	0	12	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	7	0
To John Martin this month	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb this month	0	6	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fac [Colmer] for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	5	6
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0
To Joan Blenman two shifts	0	5	11 ½
To Edw^d Bown's child one shift	0	2	1
To Tho' Gill for the keeping of Barber's boy	0	4	0
To Henry Blacker's family in sickness	0	5	0

To James Brown in sickness	0	2	0
To a pass	0	1	0
To the County Stock	2	3	4
To Sarah Pollet in sickness	0	2	0
James Roley's wife in sickness	0	6	6
John Wilcox in sickness	0	17	0
Jane Withers for lying inn charges	0	11	0
John Rocke John Vagg	£	15	7 4 ½

Page 159

Stephen Holman fourth month's pay for **Mr. Slade** Feb^{ry} 5th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice this month	0	14	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Mary Squire	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	12	6
To John Martin this month	0	11	6
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb this month	0	5	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fac [Colmer] for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	7	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich^d Rendle	0	4	0
To James Brown in distress	0	4	0
To John Wilcox in sickness	0	18	0
To Jone Withers in distress	0	4	0
To Barber's maid in distress	0	1	6
To James Roley's wife in distress	0	6	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	8	6
To Zachary Periam in distress	0	2	0
To Ann Bown in distress	0	5	0
To John Collins in distress	0	10	6
To Mary Bown's boy in sickness	0	0	6
To Eliz. Oldedge in sickness	0	1	0
To Jane Fac in sickness	0	2	6
To Eliz. Oldedge a horssing for a bead	0	4	4

To Eliz Wescomb one shift and a coat	0	7	1 ½
John Rocke	£	14	2 5 ½

Page 160

Stephen Holman fifth month's pay for Mr. Slade March 6th (?) 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	8	0
To John Martin this month	0	11	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb this month	0	9	6
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fac [Colmer] for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	9	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich^d Rendle	0	4	0
To James Brown and wife in distress	0	16	0
To Jane Fac in sickness	0	8	6
To John Wilcox in sickness	0	18	0
To Jone Withers in distress	0	6	0
To Thomas Look in distress	0	5	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	1	0
To James Roley's wife in distress	0	1	0
To Zachary Periam in distress	0	1	0
To Georg Periam in distress	0	1	0
To John Wheller's daughter in distress	0	1	0
To Sam^l Fords family one bushel of barley	0	8	0
To Margaret Periam three peck of Barley	0	4	0 ¾
To Amy Bown one peck of Barley	0	1	4 ¼
To Sarah Pollet one peck of Barley	0	1	4 ¼
To Ann Davis 8 ^s not charged in the month before	0	8	0
To a warrant and exzamination for Eliz. Talbut	0	2	0
To Stephen Holman's expences to the Justis	0	2	0
To the expences to Somerton to have Joneas Lucas' bond	0	1	0
John Rocke	£	13	19 9 ¼

Page 161

Stephen Holman fifth month's pay for Mr. Slade April 3^d (?) 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	11	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	8	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin this month	0	11	6
To Edw ^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W ^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw ^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fac [Colmer] for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	7	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich ^d Rendle	0	4	0
To John Wilcox in sickness	0	17	6
To Thomas Look in distress	0	2	0
To James Brown in distress	0	5	0
To Stephen Chasey in sickness	0	3	0
To James Rowley in distress	0	5	0
To a coffin for Jane Withers child	0	2	6
To Jane Withers in distress	0	2	0
To one thousand and six hundred of wood at 3 ^d per hundred	2	8	0
To one thousand of wood at 3 ^s 6 ^d per hundred	1	15	0
To Charing of the same	1	6	0
To Stephen Holman expences going two Taswick two Edward Aishley	0	10	6
To Jane Hockey in distress for Edward Aishley's bastard	0	4	6
To Jane Hodges in distress for William Vag's bastard	0	2	0
J Periam John Rocke	£	18	3 6

Page 162

Mr. John Rocke's first month's pay for John Burton Esq April 30th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0

To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam this month	0	11	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin this month	0	10	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	4	0
To Hester Craft this month	0	6	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	12	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fack for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	8	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich^d Rendle	0	4	0
To John Wilcox in sickness	1	0	0
To the moving of Amey Bown's goods	0	1	0
To a coat for Charity Tutton	0	8	7 ½
To a pair of breeches for Barber's boy had in May last not paid before	0	2	9
J Periam John Roche	£ 11	12	4 ½

Page 163

Mr. John Roche's second month's pay for John Burton Esq May 28th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice this month	0	13	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing this month	0	5	0
To Hester Craft unpaid by Stepⁿ Holman	0	9	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family now only	0	8	0

To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To James Oldedge's wife	0	4	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Fack for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	8	0
To Hannah Pollet	0	2	0
To Rich^d Rendle	0	4	0
To John Wilcox this month	1	1	0
To John Periam's family this month	0	10	0
To James Brown this month in necessity	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month in necessity	0	3	0
To W^m Rowley this month in necessity	0	4	0
To the County Stock for £500 our share	1	7	1
To y ^e charge of a warrant for Edw^d Ashley	0	2	0
To expences for Stepⁿ Holman & self to Bath &c about Ashley 3 days out	1	1	7
To expences for Stepⁿ Holman & self to Somerton sessions and a nomination warrant	0	5	0
John Rocke Edw^d Abbott Solo Reynolds	£ 15	4	8

Page 164

Mr. John Rocke's third month's pay for **John Burton** Esq June 25th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft this month	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	8	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife this month	0	8	0
To Jane Fac Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	4	0
To Rich^d Rendles wife in lying inn	0	10	0
To John Periam's family	0	10	0
To John Wilcox this month	0	10	0
To James Rowley in sickness this month	0	9	0
To Amy Bown in sickness this month	0	3	0

To Eliz. Withers in sickness ditto	0	3	0
To Sarah Pollet in sickness ditto	0	4	0
To Sam^l Ford family this month	0	2	0
To Stephen Chasey in sickness ditto	0	4	0
To Mary Davis in necessity	0	1	0
To ½ a years Land Tax for Jn^o Gills house	0	1	0
J. Periam John Rocke	£	12	11 0

Page 165

Mr. John Rocke's fourth month's pay for **John Burton** Esq July 23^d 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	10	6
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Eleanor Look	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	13	0
To Jane Eastment this month	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	7	0
To John Martin this month	0	9	0
To Edw^d Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edw^d Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidhole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	8	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	4	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown and wife	0	8	0
To Jane Fac Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	6	0
To Rich^d Rendles	0	8	0
To John Periam's family	0	10	0
To John Wilcox this month	0	5	6
To the poor rate for John Gill's house	0	1	4
To the mending of Key of the door for ditto	0	0	6
To Stepⁿ Chasey in sickness	0	2	0
To Tho^s Periam's son of Wootton for last month not charged	0	3	0
To the same for this month	0	3	0
To Mary Davis	0	1	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	2	6
J. Periam John Rocke	£	11	18 10

Page 166

Mr. John Rocke's fifth month's pay for **John Burton** Esq 20th August 1775

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	10	6
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0

To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	13	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child this month	0	9	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	6	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edward Bown's child this month	0	6	6
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidahole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	8	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown and wife	0	8	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	5	0
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0
To John Periam's family	0	10	0
To John Wilcox this month	0	7	6
To Tho^s Periam's son of Wootton this month	0	2	0
To James Groves family in sickness this month	0	8	0
To the mending of Key of the door for ditto	0	0	6
To W^m Sweet y ^c mending Betty Davis bedstead	0	1	0
To y ^c County Stock for £300 over there	0	16	3
To a warrant for John Burton	0	0	6
John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	1 3

Page 167

Mr. John Rocke's sixth month's pay for John Burton Esq 7th Sep^r 1775

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	12	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child this month	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	7	0
To John Martin and wife	0	10	0
To Edward Bown's child this month	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0

To Eliz. Fidahole	0	4	0	
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0	
To Masters family	0	8	0	
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0	
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0	
To Diana Strode	0	12	0	
To James Brown and wife	0	6	0	
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0	
To Jane Higgins this month	0	6	0	
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0	
To John Periam's family	0	11	0	
To Tho' Periam's son in sickness	0	4	0	
To James Groves family in sickness this month	0	14	0	
To Amy Bown in sickness this month	0	5	0	
Warrant & examination for Betty Davis & Ann Craft	0	4	0	
To horse hire and man to carry Betty Davis to Wells	0	2	0	
To horse hire and expences for Geo Strode and my expences to Bridgwater sessions	0	4	0	
J Periam John Rocke John Vagg	£	12	3	0

Page 168

Mr. John Rocke's seventh month's pay for **John Burton** Esq 7th Oct' 15th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis with her daughters lying inn charges this month	1	2	6
Paid also for a fortnights attendance	0	2	0
To Ann Meaker's child	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam this month	0	13	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child this month	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	11	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Edward Bown's child this month	0	10	0
To Amy Bown in sickness this month	0	5	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidahole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Masters family	0	8	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Eliz. Wescomb	0	8	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	6	0
To Rich^d Randle in necessity this month	0	14	0
To John Periam's family	0	10	0
To Tho' Periam's son in sickness	0	4	0
To James Groves family this month	0	8	0
To Sarah Pollet in sickness this month	0	3	0

	12	16	6
Rec'd back from Eliz. Wescomb 26 weeks pay at 2 ^s	2	12	0
John Rocke John Vagg	10	4	6
Remain clear £			

Page 169

W^m Eades first month's pay began Nov^r 12th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis and daughter this month	0	14	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child this month	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam in necessity	0	14	0
To John Martin this month	0	10	0
To Bown's family this month in sickness	0	14	3
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam's family	0	10	0
To Tho^s Periam's son in sickness	0	4	0
To a coffin for Ann Grove	0	8	0
To Rich^d Randle this month	0	7	0
To Tho^s Oldedge's family in sickness	0	4	6
To Jane Fac Colmer in necessity	0	1	0
To horse hire with Ann Craft to Everchreech	0	1	0
To James Groves family in sickness	1	0	0
* To the Tythingman for 4 years commons fine pd at Whitleigh Court as entered in this Vestry Book on Novem ^r 10 th 1771	3	14	0
John Rocke John Vagg	Total £	16	0
		2	

Page 170

W^m Eades second month's pay began Decem^r 10th 1775

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam this month	0	12	6
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child this month	0	10	0

To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam in necessity	0	9	0
To John Martin this month	0	9	0
To Bown's family this month	0	7	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	5	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Rich^d Randle in sickness one bushell of wheat at 7 ^s 8 ^d p ^r bushell in caish 11 ^s	0	18	8
To John Periam's family this month	0	11	6
To Tho^s Periam's son in sickness	0	4	0
To Tho^s Oldedge's family in sickness one bushell of wheat at 7 ^s 8 ^d in caish 8 ^s	0	15	8
To James Grove in sickness	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollet in sickness this month	0	3	0
To Burton's child a cote and wascoate to Everchreech	0	7	6
To Sam^l Ford for his wife's lying inn &c	0	11	0
To Ja^s Brown's wife this month	0	5	6
To the expences for orders and the removal of Henry Davis wife &c	1	7	1 ½
William Eades John Rocke John Vagg	£ 15	0	5 ½

Page 171

1776

W^m Eades third month's January 7th 1776

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Maker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollet	0	4	0
To Jane Periam this month	0	12	6
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	6	0
To Burtons child this month	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton 6 yards and half of dowlas	0	6	6
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam in necessity	0	6	0
To John Martin this month	0	9	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To W^m Grant	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	4	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Diana Strode	0	12	0

To James Brown's wife Glaston	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer in sickness this month	0	2	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	7	0
To Rich^d Randle this month in sickness	1	1	2
To John Periam	0	9	6
To Tho^s Periam's son in sickness	0	4	0
To James Grove this month in wheat and money in sickness	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollet in distress	0	6	0
To Thomas Oldidich family in sickness this month	0	7	0
To Samuel Ford family this month	0	3	0
William Eades John Rocke John Vagg	£ 12	7	8

Page 172

W^m Eades fourth month's February 4th 1776

To Elizabeth Davis this month	0	11	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Maker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Florence Edwards a smock	0	3	9 ½
To Judith Pollit	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	15	8
To Burtons child	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton this month in sickness	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	11	0
To Margaret Periam for a smock & cote	0	7	0 ½
To John Martin this month	0	14	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant this month	0	8	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft this month	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To Diana Strode	0	10	6
To James Brown & his wife this month	0	8	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard 1 ^s necessity	0	5	0
To Jane Higgins this month	0	6	0
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0
To John Periam this month	0	13	0
To Tho^s Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	7	6
To Thomas Masters famelly for fore month pay not counted for before	1	16	0
To Thomas Masters in sickness	2	2	0
To Thomas Oldidich & familley in sickness	0	8	2
To James Grove in sickness	0	12	0
To Mary Bown in distress	0	1	6
To Saleria Periam in distress	0	4	0
To William Rowley in distress to peck of wheat	0	3	8
To John Look in distress this month a peck of wheat and one shilling	0	2	10
To Hannah Pollet in distress	0	1	0

To Hester Shearn in distress	0	1	0
To John Blacker this month in necessity	0	5	0
To Samuel Ford in necessity	0	2	0
To My expence for a gorney to Bridgwater for carrying James Brown	0	2	0
John Rocke William Eades	£	18	10 2

Page 173

Wi^m Eades fifth months March th 3 1776

To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis a shirt & blanket	0	11	8
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Maker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollit	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	12	0
To Jane Eastment [Esment]	0	6	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	13	6
To Burtons child	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton this month	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton a blanket	0	6	8
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	9	0
To John Martin & his wife this month	0	10	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Rich^d Randle this month in sickness	0	14	0
To John Periam	0	12	0
To Tho^s Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To James Grove in sickness this month	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	6	0
To Thomas Oldidich in necessity	0	4	0
To Hannah Pollet in distress	0	2	0
To 2 hundred of wood for Butleigh poor at 12 ^s per hundred	1	4	0
To y ^e carriage of same 4 load at 3 ^s	0	12	0
To 2000 of small wood at Wootton at 4/-	2	0	0
To y ^e carriage of the same 3 loads	0	8	0
To y ^e charge of 2 letters	0	0	6
J Periam John Rocke William Eades	£	17	15 10

Page 174

W^m Eades sixth months March th 31 1776

To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0

To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollit	0	4	0
To Jane Periam	0	10	0
To Edward Rowley for ringing the bell and digging the grave for Jane Periam	0	2	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton this month	0	6	6
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant this month	0	6	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft this month	0	6	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston this month	0	7	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones's bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Rich^d Randle	0	4	0
To John Periam	0	12	0
To Tho^s Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollit	0	6	0
To Thomas Look in distress	0	8	0
To James Grove this month	0	8	0
To Richard Rendle this month in sickness	0	4	11
To John Blacker this month in distress	0	3	0
To John Periam the smith for mending a lock at the poor house Wootton	0	0	6
To Mr. Roche and Stephen Holman their expences to attend the meeting at Piper's Inn & at Glaston 6 ^d each	0	12	0
* To W^m Eades disburstm ^s for warrants for orders and examinations & expences	0	16	6
To the charge of signing y ^e rate	0	1	0
J Periam John Roche William Eades John Vagg	£	13	1 5

* Inclosing Sedgemoor

Page 175

John Periam first months pay for **Eliz. Johnson** April th 28: 1776

To Eliz. Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollit	0	4	0
To Jane Eastment	0	6	0
To Thomas Look & his wife	0	12	0
To Burtons child	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin this month	0	9	0

To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Edward Rowley	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	7	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Richard Randle	0	4	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollit this month	0	2	0
To the riding of house for Amy Bown and Jane Colmer	0	1	6
To Ann Underwood one hundred of wood	0	4	0
* To William Callow for waling up the door at Wootton poor house	0	7	4
** To William Eades for halling to loads of stone lime to Wootton poor house	0	6	0
To the charge of won letter	0	0	2 ½
To the poor rates for Gills house	0	1	10
** To the charge of Ashley's bastard from 7 th Feb 1775 to 6 th April 1776	3	0	0
** To Stepⁿ Holman & W^m Eades charges in going to apprehend Ashley	1	5	0
To the charge of taking up Ralph Cullen keeping him in hold &c	1	3	8
To y ^c charge of sweeping Parish chimney	0	1	0
William Eades John Rocke John Vagg	£ 16	8	6 ½

* More repair to Wootton house ** Qry has this been rec'd again

Page 176

John Periam second month's pay for **Elizabeth Jonson** May the 26th 1776

To Elizabeth Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz. Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Judith Pollit	0	4	0
To Jane Esment	0	4	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Burtons child	0	9	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	9	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Eliz. Fidehole	0	4	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	6	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To Richard Randle	0	1	0
To John Periam	0	8	0

To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollit	0	4	0
To Thomas Look this month	0	8	0
To George Craft in distress	0	4	0
To James Roley in distress	0	2	0
Paid y ^e Kings rates for Gills poor house	0	0	6
To Thomas Oldish for one bushel of wheat in distress	0	8	0
To Hester Callow for [Removal?] goods and in distress	2	15	0 ½
To Hannah Brown's house rent	0	15	0
To the nomination warrant	0	3	0
To horse hire and expences for y ^e same	0	2	8
For ten badges for the poor	0	1	8
John Rocke William Eades John Castle	£	13	18 10½

Page 177

John Periam third month pay for **Eliz. Jonson** June the 23th 1776

To Betty Davis	0	8	0
To Betty Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Thomas Look	0	8	0
To Burtons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	9	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To the widow Payne of Glaston	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	8	0
To James Brown's wife of Glaston	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in distress	0	8	6
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollit	0	4	0
To Hester Cook widdow	0	16	0
To Samuel Ford in distress	0	3	0
To James Roley in distress	0	6	0
To Stephen Chasey in distress	0	1	6
For a warrant and horse hire and expences	0	4	0
For making a open at y ^e parish house William Calow * Parish House	0	16	5
Bought for Hester Polat & Mary Brice some dowlas	0	6	9 ½
John Rocke William Eades John Castle	£	12	3 8 ½

Page 178

John Periam fourth month's pay for **Elizabeth Johnson** July the 21 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	8	0

To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	12	0
To Bortons child	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	8	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in distress	0	11	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	12	0
To Sarah Pollit	0	4	0
To Hester Cook widdow	0	16	0
To Amey Bown this month	0	1	0
Paid for linsey for Florence Edwards	0	3	6
Paid for linsey and doulas for Bown's child	0	8	3 ½
Paid the County Stock money	2	3	4
Paid Ric^d Corpe for this bill	0	6	0
Paid for a letter that was send to the overseer	0	0	3 ½
John Rocke William Eades John Castle	£	12	19 5

Page 179

John Periam fifth month pay for **Elizth Jonson** August the 18 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	10	0
To Bortons child	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	9	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	4	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	8	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in distress	0	12	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters (the pedlar and 'printiour' (?))	0	12	0

To Sarah Pollit	0	4	0
To Hester Cook widdow	0	16	0
To Amey Bown this month in distress	0	4	0
To George Craft this month	0	2	6
For going after a warrant for John Burton and appearing	0	2	6
Paid the tax at Wootton poor house	0	0	6
To house rent paid for James Brown wife due at Lady Day but not chargd before	0	15	0
To Sam^l Ford in distress	0	5	6
	£	10	19
Rec'd of Ralph calling for ten weeks bastard's pay to y ^e 16 th July 1776	0	10	0
John Rocke William Eades John Castle	total £	10	9

Page 180

John Periams sixth month pay for **Eliz Jonson** Sep^r the 15 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	14	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	12	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow	0	8	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in distress	0	12	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	6
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Sarah Polet	0	4	0
To Hester Cook widdow	0	16	0
To Amey Bown in distress	0	7	0
Betty Davis had one shiling for firing	0	1	0
For going to Bridgwater and to East Penard to Justis and expences	0	4	0
To a post letter from Tho^s Masters	0	0	3
	9	14	9
W^m Eades rec'd from Edw^d Ashley for Jane Hockey's bastard & paid it to Jn^o Periam	4	4	0
John Rocke John Castle	total £	5	10

Page 181

John Periams seventh month pay for **Eliz. Jonson** Oct^r the 12 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0

To Thomas Look and his wife this month	0	10	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Eliz. Vearing	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To Humphrey Callow in distress	0	10	6
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in distress	0	8	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Sarah Polet	0	4	0
To Hester Cook widdow	0	16	0
To Amev Bown	0	1	0
To Ric^d Rendell for half bushel wheat	0	4	0
Paid the County Stock money	1	1	8
Paid for Humphrey Callow for his bed	0	10	10
Paid for Jane Higgins for dowlas & linsey	0	11	11½
Paid y ^e church rates for John Gill's house	0	0	8
Paid John Vagg bill for shoos	1	4	10
Mr. Rock and John Periam and W^m Eades expence to Bridgw ^{tr}	0	7	6
John Rocke	£	13	9 11½

Page 182

James Hayden first months pay for Mrs. Mary Slade November 10 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	7	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Hester Look and Thomas Look	0	14	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearing	0	6	0
To Betty Fithol	0	4	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Polet	0	4	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
Paid for Humphry Callow cofin and laying him out	0	9	0

Paid y ^c County Stock money	2	14	2
Paid y ^c clerk of water shores (sewers)	0	6	0
Paid to Whitley Court	0	19	0
Paid for sining y ^c rates	0	1	0
Paid y ^c poor rates for late John Gills house	0	1	2
Paid for one load of firen and haling	0	14	0
Paid for doulas for Jude Polets son	0	5	7 ½
	£ 14	2	11 ½
Rec'd of John Jones for Jane Colmers bastard from y ^c 28 of April 1776 to y ^c 10 of Nov ^{er} 1776	1	12	0
J Periam John Roche	£ 12	10	11 ½

*see over
see before*

Page 183

James Hayden second months pay for **Mrs. Mary Slade** December y^c 8 1776

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
ditto for Barley and in sickness	0	8	10 ½
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Thomas Loock	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To the riding of hors for Amey Bown and Stiven Cheasay	0	2	0
To Stiven Cheasey for sickness	0	2	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	5	0
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month in sickness	0	6	0
Pedlar To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
	£ 9	7	10 ½
To John Blacker not charged before for house rent &c at Lady Day last	0	10	6
John Roche William Eades total	£ 9	18	4 ½

Page 184

1777

James Haydens third months pay for **Mrs. Mary Slade** January 5th 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
ditto for making her shift	0	2	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	6	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman this month	0	5	0

To Jon Blinman for a shift	0	3	11½
To Jessey Craft for dowliss	0	3	11½
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Florence Edwards	0	8	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Charity Tutton for dowliss and linsey	0	13	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin	0	8	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	7	0
To Jude Pollets son for a cot and briches	0	6	6
To Jane Higgins	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	6
To widow Payne of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Zachery Periam in distress	0	8	0
To Stiven Cheasey for a bed tick a blanket and a sheat and for making the same	1	3	9
John Rocke John Vagg	£ 11	11	8

Page 185

James Haydens fourth months pay for Mrs. Mary Slade February y^e 2 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis for a blanket for linsey	0	8	10
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman this month	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Hester Look	0	4	0
To Thomas Look	0	2	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin this month	0	12	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Hester Craft for dowliss	0	3	11½
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in sickness	0	9	0
To Jane Higince	0	6	0
To John Periam this month	0	9	0
To Florence Edwards	0	1	0
Paid her Florence Edwards her coffin	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	0

To Sarah Pollet for douliss and linsey	0	7	5 ½
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To widow Pain for douliss	0	3	11½
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Zachery Periam in sickness	0	3	0
To Mary Bishops son for dowlis	0	3	4 ½
To James Rowley for a blanket	0	7	6
To James Rowley in sickness	0	5	0
To John Domoney for ½ booshel of wheat	0	4	0
To John Champins wife in sickness	0	2	0
To the riding hors for Eliz Davis	0	1	3
John Rocke	£	11	10 4

Page 186

James Haydens fifth months pay for Mrs. Mary Slade Marchth 2 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blenman this month	0	6	6
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	9	0
To Margaret Periam for canvas	0	2	8 ½
To John Martin this month	0	14	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fidholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in sickness	0	6	0
To Jane Higince	0	6	0
To John Periam this month	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Thomas Callow in distress not charged in the last month	0	8	0
To Thomas Callow in this month in distress	0	14	0
To John Champions wife in distress	0	4	0
To James Seley in distress	0	2	0
To Jean Esment for dowliss and in distress	0	6	10
To Samuel Foord in distress	0	4	0
To Borton's child	0	2	0
To James Brown Glastonbury in distress	0	1	0
To John Coomes and royden expence carrin Jon Hill and James Bayles (?) vagrants to Milborn Port	2	19	0
John Rocke Richard Holman	£	13	17 6 ½

Page 187

James Haydens sixth month pay for Mrs. Mary Slade March 30th 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
----------------------	---	---	---

To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman this month	0	5	0
To Jon Blinman for dowlis	0	3	11½
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	11	0
To Bown's child this month	0	9	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in sickness	0	6	0
To Jane Higince	0	6	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To widow Pain Glaston for lincey	0	3	6
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Thomas Callow in distress	0	14	0
To James Brown Glaston in distress	0	1	0
To John Martin this month	0	13	0
To Jean Esment in distress	0	2	0
To John Domoney for half a bushell of wheat	0	4	0
To Samuel Ford in distress	0	6	0
Paid for sinin the poor rates	0	1	0
	10	13	5½
Rec'd for Barton's child from the 23 of February to the 16 of March 1777	0	6	0
John Rocke Richard Holman	£ 10	19	5½

Page 188

James Haydens first months pay for the Reverend Mr. **Prat** Aprill the 27 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman this month	0	6	6
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	11	0
To John Martin this month	0	12	0
To Bown's child this month	0	9	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard and in sickness	0	8	0
To Jane Higince	0	8	0
To John Periam	0	8	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	0

To Borton's child	0	8	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Thomas Masters	0	8	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Jean Esment in sickness	0	2	0
To John Oldish in sickness	0	5	0
To Mary Brise for lincey	0	2	4
To Thomas Callow in distress	0	14	0
James Haydens expence to Justice with Mary Larcom	0	2	0
To Richard Abbot in sickness	0	2	0
Rec'd the poor rates for Gills house	0	1	2
To Burton's child for dowliss	0	3	1 ½
Rec'd the tax for Gills house	0	1	4
To a nomination warrant and a sining the book	0	4	0
Paid the years hous rent for James Brown and wife Glaston	0	15	0
	12	2	5 ½
Rec'd of John Jones for Jane Colmers bastard from the 10 of November 1776 to the 29 of April 1777	1	4	0
John Rocke Richard Holman total £	10	18	5 ½

Page 189

James Hay[dens] second months pay for the Reverend Mr. **Prat** May 25th 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam this month	0	9	0
To John Martin and wife this month	0	12	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard	0	4	0
To Jean Colmer in sickness	0	2	0
To Jane Higince this month	0	6	6
To John Periam and family this month in sickness	0	16	6
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	6	0
To Borton's child	0	8	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury this month	0	3	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
Paid for Richard Abbot's coffin and in sickness	0	11	0
Paid for Jon[e] Periam coffin	0	8	0
To John Oldish in sickness	0	17	0
To the riding horse for Amy Bown and in sickness	0	10	0
To James Roley in sickness	0	4	0
To John Domoney in sickness	0	16	0
To Thomas Callow in distress	0	5	0
To Jean Esment in sickness	0	1	0
To John Periam family for dowless and lincey	0	16	7

To Margaret Periam for dowliss	0	3	11½
To James Brown in distress	0	1	0
To James Haydens journey and expence with William Hockey to Wells to Justis	0	2	0
To y ^e Justices clarks at Wells for the examination of Mary Larcombe and others and the expences for attending them	0	3	0
To a warrant for apprehending Ashley and the clarks fees for examination and expences	0	3	6
J Periam John Rocke	£	14	3 0½

Page 190

James Haydens third months pay for the Reverend Mr. Prat Juneth 22 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin and wife	0	12	0
To Bown's child this month	0	7	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard in sickness	0	5	0
To Jane Hidgence [Higgins]	0	6	-
To the widow Periam and family	0	12	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet this month	0	5	0
To Borton's child	0	8	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	2	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Games Roley in sickness	0	4	0
To John Oldish in sickness	0	9	0
To Martha Oldish in sickness	0	2	0
To the charge of Ashley's bastard from 6 th of Aprill 1776 to the 31 of May 1777	3	0	0
To James Haydens journey and William Hockey expence goin to apprehend Ashley	1	5	0
To the charge of taking up John Champion kiping him in hold	1	4	4½
Rec'd of Luse Masters as fast money for selin side wind low?	1	0	0
John Rocke	13	17	4½

Page 191

James Haydens fourth months pay for the Reverend Mr. Prat Julyth 20 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Meaker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman	0	4	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0

To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin and wife	0	12	0
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl	0	4	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard in sickness	0	5	0
To Jane Hidgence [Higgins]	0	6	0
To the widow Periam and family	0	12	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	4	0
To Borton's child	0	8	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	4	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Mary Brise child a dowlis shift	0	3	4 ½
To Jean Esment in sickness	0	1	0
To John Domeney child and in sickness	0	2	0
To the widdo Pain a dowliss shift	0	4	1
Paid the County Stock money	8	3	4
	11	5	9 ½
Rec'd for Ashley's bastard from the 6 th of April 1776 to the 31 of May 1777 £3 Rec'd the charges going to aprehend Ashley 1:5	4	5	0
John Rocke	7	0	9 ½

Page 192

James Haydens fifth months pay for the Reverend Mr. Prat Augustth 17 1777

To Eliz Davis	0	8	0
To Eliz Davis the younger	0	8	0
To Ann Maker	0	6	0
To Joan Blinman this month	0	5	0
To Mary Brice	0	12	0
To Thomas Look & wife	0	8	0
To Charity Tutton	0	6	0
To Jane Hodges	0	4	0
To Margaret Periam	0	8	0
To John Martin and wife	0	12	6
To Bown's child	0	6	0
To William Grant	0	8	0
To Betty Vearin	0	6	0
To Hester Craft	0	8	0
To Betty Fitholl this month	0	5	0
To Jane Colmer for Jones' bastard in sickness	0	4	0
To Jane Higen ce this month	0	9	0
To the widow Periam and family	0	12	0
To Thomas Periam	0	4	0
To Sarah Pollet	0	4	0
To Borton's child	0	8	0
To widow Paine of Glastonbury	0	4	0
To James Brown's wife of Glastonbury	0	6	0
To Hester Callow widdow	0	16	0
To Sarah Pollets child a canvas shert	0	3	3 ½
To Samuel Foord in distress	0	5	0
To Jean Esments child in [sickness]	0	9	3